

Guézou, A., Chamorro, S., Pozo, P., Guerrero, A. M., Atkinson, R., Buddenhagen, C., Jaramillo Díaz, P., Gardener, M. (2011). CDF Checklist of Galapagos Introduced Plants - FCD Lista de especies de Plantas introducidas de Galápagos. *In*: Bungartz, F., Herrera, H., Jaramillo, P., Tirado, N., Jiménez-Uzcatégui, G., Ruiz, D., Guézou, A., Ziemmeck, F. (eds.). Charles Darwin Foundation Galapagos Species Checklist - Lista de Especies de Galápagos de la Fundación Charles Darwin. Charles Darwin Foundation / Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galapagos: <http://www.darwinfoundation.org/datazone/checklists/introduced-species/introduced-plants/> Last updated 13 Apr 2011.

CDF Checklist of Galapagos Introduced Plants

Anne Guézou, Susana Chamorro, Paola Pozo, Ana Mireya Guerrero, Rachel Atkinson, Chris Buddenhagen, Patricia Jaramillo Díaz, Mark Gardener

Contribs.: Henning Adersen, Ivan Aldáz, Baltasar Cabezudo, César Gómez-Campos, Jacinto Gordillo, Ole Hamman, Syuzo Itow, Heinke Jäger, Jonas E. Lawesson, Simon Lægaard, André Mauchamp, Conley McMullen, Duncan M. Porter, Alan Stewart, Maria M. Trigo, Alan Tye, Daniel Weber, Ira L. Wiggins.

13 Apr 2011

This checklist is automatically generated using Version 3.0 of the online database CDF Galapagos Species Checklist.

This checklist of plant species known to be introduced to Galapagos includes only plants that never occurred naturally in the archipelago.

Unlike native plants, which travelled to Galapagos by their own, extremely effective dispersal mechanisms, introduced plants would never have been able to arrive here by natural means of transportation such as wind, water or with animals. Instead these plants were introduced to Galapagos in historic time by men, after the archipelago had been discovered. Many plants were originally introduced because they serve a certain purpose: some are medicinal, many are used as food, others as ornamentals in gardens, some are used as valuable construction material or for furniture, etc. Not all introduced plants are necessarily dangerous to the native flora - many find a niche in their new environment with little or no apparent impact. Many species have, however, become extremely aggressive invaders of natural habitat and in some cases these species are now beginning to entirely transform the native vegetation. This *Galapagos checklist of introduced plants* is based on an inventory in inhabited areas of the islands of Santa Cruz, San Cristóbal, Isabela and Floreana. As part of this inventory all introduced plants in farmland areas and in garden of the populated areas were documented.

Many of these introduced plants have not yet spread into the wild but some are known to be aggressive invaders in other parts of the world. Among the worst invasive plant species in Galapagos are the following; they have spread from the populated areas into natural habitat and here have become extremely aggressive weeds, some totally transforming the original vegetation: *Rubus niveus* (blackberry, hill raspberry), *Psidium guajava* (common guajava), *Lantana camara* (multicolored lantana), and several *Passiflora spp.* (passion fruit species); all these plant species are today abundant in several of the inhabited islands. In contrast, *Cinchona pubescens* (quinine tree) is an aggressive invasive which only occurs in the highlands of Santa Cruz.

For marine species distribution data cited in the CDF Galapagos Checklists refer to the five main bioregions of the archipelago (Far Northern, Northern, Western, South Eastern and the Elithabeth Bay Bioregion). For the terrestrial species the more than 120 islands, islets and small rocks have been aggregated into Islands Groups, thus, for example, the island group "Santa Cruz" includes smaller islands like Santa Fé, Plaza Norte, Plaza Sur, Baltra, Daphne Mayor, Daphne Minor, and others.

Please be aware that the distribution data presented here is automatically generated from specimen records and does not always accurately reflect the known distribution for all species.

IUCN red-list assessments presented here may deviate from the global IUCN list for the following reasons:

- for well known species groups like vascular plants or vertebrates updates proposed to the IUCN are shown instead of the outdated, but currently accepted status;
- for poorly known species groups (e.g., lichenized fungi) a general assessment is currently not possible and the list presented here is a regional red-list list for Galapagos archipelago.

Names of taxa included in this checklist: 885 (863 Accepted , 7 Unidentified Taxon , 13 Doubtful), 2 rejected.

Origin of the taxa included: 94 Accidental, 552 Cultivated, 2 Eradicated, 146 Escaped, 35 Questionable Accidental, 56 Questionable Native.

1. *Cycas circinalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Cycas thouarsii* Gaudich.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
2. *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
3. *Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
4. *Acorus gramineus* Aiton
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Acorus gramineus* var. *pusillus* (Siebold) Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
5. *Aglaonema commutatum* Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Aglaonema marantifolium* var. *commutatum* (Schott) Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
6. *Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Arum cucullatum* Lour.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
7. *Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Alocasia grandis* N.E. Br.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
8. *Alocasia micholitziana* Sander
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
9. *Alocasia plumbea* Van Houtte
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alocasia indica* var. *variegata* (K. Koch Bouché) Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
10. *Alocasia sanderiana* hort. ex W. Bull
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
11. *Anthurium andraeanum* Linden
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Anthurium ornatum*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
12. *Caladium bicolor* (Aiton) Vent.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Arum bicolor* Aiton
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
13. *Caladium humboldtii* Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Caladium argyrites* Lem.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
14. *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Arum colocasia* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
15. *Dieffenbachia seguine* (Jacq.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dieffenbachia picta*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

16. *Epipremnum pinnatum* (L.) Engl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Epipremnum aureum* (Linden André) G.S. Bunting
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
17. *Monstera adansonii* var. *laniata* (Schott) Madison
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Monstera blanchetii* Schott
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Mayo, S. et al. (2000), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
18. *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Monstera borsigiana* Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
19. *Monstera obliqua* Miq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Monstera falcifolia* Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
20. *Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Arum pinnatifidum* Jacq.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Mayo, S. et al. (1991.), Mayo, S. et al. (1991.), Mayo, S. et al. (2000), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
21. *Philodendron erubescens* K. Koch Augustin
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
22. *Philodendron* sp. 1
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
23. *Spathiphyllum wallisii* Regel
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
24. *Syngonium podophyllum* Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Arum auritum* Vell.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Croat, T.B. et al. (1981), Croat, T.B. et al. (1981), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

25. *Syngonium wendlandii* Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Croat, T.B. et al. (1981), Croat, T.B. et al. (1981), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
26. *Xanthosoma robustum* Schott.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Xanthosoma roseum* Schott
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
27. *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (L.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Xanthosoma violaceum*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
28. *Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Calla aethiopica* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
29. *Bactris gasipaes* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Bactris ciliata* (Ruiz Pav.) Mart.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
30. *Caryota mitis* Lour.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Caryota sobolifera* Wall.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
31. *Chamaedorea cf. elegans*
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Syn.: *Chaeneropus humilis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
32. *Cocos nucifera* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Palma cocos* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
33. *Dypsis lutescens* (H. Wendl.) Beentje J. Dransf.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Chaenerops humilis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
34. *Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Elaeis guineensis* var. *madagascariensis* Jum. H. Perrier
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
35. *Phoenix dactylifera* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Palma dactylifera* (L.) Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
36. *Phytelephas aequatorialis* Spruce
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Palandra aequatorialis* (Spruce) O.F. Cook
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
37. *Pritchardia lanigera* Becc.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
38. *Ptychosperma elegans* (R. Br.) Blume
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Seaforthia elegans* R. Br.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
39. *Roystonea regia* (Kunth) O.F. Cook
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euterpe jenmanii* Wright
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
40. *Veitchia merrillii* (Becc.) H.E. Moore
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Normanbya merrillii* Becc.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
41. *Washingtonia robusta* H. Wendl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Neowashingtonia robusta* (H. Wendl.) A. Heller
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

42. *Allium cepa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
43. *Allium porrum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
44. *Allium sativum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Allium pekinense* Prokhanov
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Black, J. et al. (1973), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
45. *Allium schoenoprasum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Allium schoenoprasum* var. *laurentianum* Fernald
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
46. *Crinum x amabile* var. *amabile* Donn
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
47. *Crinum x amabile* var. *augustum* (Roxb.) Ker Gawl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
48. *Crinum zeylanicum* (L.) L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amaryllis zeylanica* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
49. *Eucharis x grandiflora* Planch. Linden
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eucharis lowii* Baker
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
50. *Eucrosia bicolor* Ker Gawler
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Meerow, A. W. et al. (1990), Meerow, A. W. et al. (1990), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

51. *Hippeastrum puniceum* (Lam.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaryllis punicea* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

52. *Hippeastrum reticulatum* Herb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amaryllis reticulata* L'Hér.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

53. *Hippeastrum x Dutch hybrids*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

54. *Hymenocallis pedalis* Herb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hymenocallis senegambica* Kunth Bouché

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

55. *Scadoxus multiflorus* (L.) Friis Nordal

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

56. *Zephyranthes rosea* var. *candida* Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

57. *Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anthericum comosum* Thunb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

58. *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Asparagopsis densiflora* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

59. *Asparagus officinalis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Asparagus officinalis* var. *altilis* L.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
60. *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Asparagus sprengeri*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
61. *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aloe arborescens* var. *frutescens* Link
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
62. *Aloe aristata* Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
63. *Aloe cooperi* Baker
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
64. *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aloe barbadensis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995).
65. *Haworthia attenuata* (Haw.) Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aloe attenuata* Haw.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
66. *Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cordyline terminalis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985).
67. *Dracaena angustifolia* Roxb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dracaena ensifolia* Wall.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

68. *Dracaena deremensis* Engl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
69. *Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Aletris fragrans* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
70. *Dracaena marginata* Hort.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
71. *Dracaena sanderiana* Mast.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Homonym: *Dracaena sanderiana* Sander Gardener's Chronicle Agricultural Gazette III, 13: 442. 1893. (Gard. Chron.)
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
72. *Sansevieria stuckyi* God.-Leb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
73. *Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Sansevieria laurentii* De Wild.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
74. *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Ananas sativus*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
75. *Bromelia pinguin* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Karatas pinguin* Mill. ex Baker
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

76. *Cryptanthus sinuosus* L.B. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Forzza, R.C. et al. (2010), Forzza, R.C. et al. (2010), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

77. *Neoregelia carolinae* f. *tricolor* (M.B. Foster) M.B. Foster ex L.B. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Neoregelia carolinae* var. *tricolor* M.B. Foster

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

78. *Tillandsia* cf. *pretiosa* Mez

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

79. *Tillandsia cyanea* Linden ex K. Koch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phytarrhiza lindenii* var. *genuina* E. Morren

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

80. *Callisia fragrans* (Lindl.) Woodson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Badamia commersonii* Gaertn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

81. *Callisia repens* (Jacq.) L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hapalanthus repens* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

82. *Dichorisandra* sp. 1

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

83. *Tradescantia fluminensis* Vell.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tradescantia albiflora* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

84. *Tradescantia pallida* (Rose) D.R. Hunt
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Setcreasea pallida* Rose; ORSTOM (1988) as *Tradescantia purpurea* Boom.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1994), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Hunt, D.R. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
85. *Tradescantia sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
86. *Tradescantia sp. 2*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
87. *Tradescantia spathacea* Sw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rhoeo discolor*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
88. *Tradescantia zebrina* hort. ex Bosse
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Zebrina pendula*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
89. *Carludovica palmata* Ruiz Pav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Carludovica gigantea* Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Harling, G. et al. (1973), Harling, G. et al. (1973), Harling, G. et al. (1958), Harling, G. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
90. *Cyperus compressus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chlorocyperus compressus* (L.) Palla
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
91. *Cyperus digitatus* Roxb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cyperus mexicanus* Liebm.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1994), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986).
92. *Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Baijnath, H. et al. (1975), Baijnath, H. et al. (1975), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986).

93. *Cyperus odoratus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyperus ferax* Rich.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Standley, P.C. et al. (1958), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Tucker, G.C. et al. (1986), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

94. *Cyperus papyrus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Papyrus antiquorum* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

95. *Cyperus rotundus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chlorocyperus rotundus* (L.) Palla

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

96. *Eleocharis geniculata* (L.) Roem. Schult.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eleocharis caribaea* (Rottb.) S.F. Blake. First record: Stewart (1911) as *E. capitata* (omitted from Wiggins Porter 1971).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

97. *Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. Cham.) Pfeiffer

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dichromena radicans* Schltdl. Cham.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Gómez-Laurito, J. et al. (2003), Gómez-Laurito, J. et al. (2003), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Thomas, W.W. et al. (1984), Thomas, W.W. et al. (1984), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

98. *Antheophora hermaphrodita* (L.) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Antheophora cuspidata* Andersson.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

99. *Arthrostylidium pubescens* Rupr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Arundinaria pubescens* (Rupr.) Hack.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Santa Cruz.
References: Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
100. *Arundo donax* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aira bengalensis* (Retz.) J.F. Gmel.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
101. *Avena sativa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Avena anglica* Hort. ex Roemer Schultes.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
102. *Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Agrostis compressa* (Sw.) Poir.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
103. *Axonopus micay* García-Barr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Axonopus scoparius*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
104. *Bambusa sp. 1*
Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.
 Syn.: possibly *Bambusa oldhamii* Munro
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
105. *Bambusa vulgaris* var. *vittata* Rivière C. Rivière
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bambusa vulgaris* cult. *vittata* McClure, *B. vulgaris* var. *aureovariegata* Beadle. Nombre aceptado: *Bambusa vulgaris* var. *vittata* Rivière C. Rivière.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
106. *Bambusa vulgaris* var. *vulgaris*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Arundarbor fera* (Miq.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
107. *Bouteloua disticha* (Kunth) Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bouteloua pilosa* (Hook. f.) Benth. ex S. Watson
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Peterson, P.M.

et al. (2001), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1994), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1994), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

108. *Cenchrus brownii* Roem. Schult.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cenchrus inflexus* R. Br.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

109. *Cenchrus echinatus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cenchrus brevisetus* E. Fourn.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

110. *Cenchrus pilosus* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cenchrus pallidus* E. Fourn.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), DeLisle, D. G. et al. (1963), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

111. *Chloris inflata* Link

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris paraguayensis* Steud.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Anderson, D.E. et al. (1974), Anderson, D.E. et al. (1974), Fosberg, F.R. et al. (1976), Fosberg, F.R. et al. (1976), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

112. *Chloris radiata* (L.) Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agrostis radiata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Anderson, D.E. et al. (1974), Anderson, D.E. et al. (1974), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

113. *Chloris virgata* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris virgata* var. *elegans* (Kunth) Stapf. First record Snodgrass Heller in Robinson (1902).

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

114. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Coix lacryma* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
115. *Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Andropogon schoenanthus*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
116. *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Panicum dactylon* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
117. *Cynodon nlemfuensis* Vanderyst
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cynodon dactylon* var. *sarmentosus* Parodi
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
118. *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Willd.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eleusine aegyptiaca* (L.) Desf.; Peterson (2001) as *Aegilops saccharinum* Walter
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
119. *Digitaria ciliaris* (Retz.) Koeler
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Digitaria adscendens*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
120. *Digitaria eriantha* Steud.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Digitaria decumbens*.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et

al. (1977).

121. *Digitaria horizontalis* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria digitata* (Sw.) Urb.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

122. *Digitaria pentzii* Stent

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Digitaria decumbens* Stent; Bor (1960) as *Digitaria eriantha* var. *stolonifera* Stapf

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Bor, N. L. et al. (1960), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1994), Pohl, R.W. et al. (1994), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

123. *Digitaria setigera* Roth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynodon setiger* (Roth) A. Rich. ex Hassk.; Bor (1960) as *Axonopus corymbosus* (Roxb.) Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vega, A.S. et al. (2003), Vega, A.S. et al. (2003), Veldkamp, J. F. et al. (1973), Veldkamp, J. F. et al. (1973).

124. *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum colonum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

125. *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *aristata* Gray

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Espejo Serna, A. et al. (A.R. Valds-Reyna), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

126. *Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynosurus indicus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen,

J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

127. *Enteropogon mollis* (Nees) Clayton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chloris mollis*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

128. *Eragrostis amabilis* (L.) Wight Arn. ex Nees

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis tenella* (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

129. *Eragrostis cilianensis* (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis major* host; Tropicos (2009) as *Poa cilianensis* Bellardi.; The Plant List (2010) as *Briza eragrostis* L. First record Andersson (1854/1858), as *Poa megastachya*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Reeder, J.R. et al. (1971), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

130. *Eragrostis tenuifolia* (A. Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eragrostis pilosa*. Early records of *E. pilosa* were probably misidentified *E. tenuifolia* (S. Laegaard).

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

131. *Guadua angustifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bambusa guadua*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

132. *Gynerium sagittatum* (Aublet) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aira gigantea* Steud. and *Arundo saccharoides* (Humb. Bonpl.) Poir.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Renvoize, S.A. et al. (1998), Renvoize, S.A. et al. (1998), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

133. *Ichmanthus nemorosus* (Sw.) Döll

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum nemorosum* Sw.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Gould, F.W. et al. (1979), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et

al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

134. *Leersia hexandra* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leersia dubia* F. Aresch.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Terrell, E. E. M. R. Duvall et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

135. *Leptochloa mucronata* (Michx.) Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leptochloa filiformis*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

136. *Leptochloa virgata* (L.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynosurus domingensis* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tovar, i. et al. (1993), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

137. *Lolium perenne* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cynosurus virgatus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Hitchcock, A. S. et al. (1927), Hitchcock, A. S. et al. (1927), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Reed, J. et al. (1995), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

138. *Melinis minutiflora* P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Agrostis glutinosa* Fisch. ex Nees

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Zizka, G. et al. (1988), Zizka, G. et al. (1988), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

139. *Oplismenus burmannii* (Retz.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oplismenus affinis* Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983).

140. *Oplismenus compositus* (L.) P. Beauv.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oplismenus rariflorus* J. Presl

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tovar, . et al. (1993), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

141. *Oplismenus setarius* (Lam.) Roem. Schult

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum setarium* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1936), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Lindeman, J.C. et al. (1963), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

142. *Oryza sativa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Oryza rubriarbis* (Desv.) Steud.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Tateoka, T. et al. (1963), Tateoka, T. et al. (1963), Terrell, E.E. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

143. *Panicum maximum* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urochloa maxima* (Jacq.) R.D. Webster

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

144. *Panicum polygonatum* Schrad.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Panicum boliviense* Hack.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Morrone, O. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1992), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1992), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

145. *Paspalum conjugatum* Bergius

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum africanum* Poir.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Chase, A. et al. (1929), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Smith, L.B. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

146. *Paspalum fasciculatum* Willd. ex Fluggé

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum vaginatum* var. *pleostachyum* Döll

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Unknown.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Chase, A. et al. (1929), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Swallen, J.R. et al. (1955), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

147. *Paspalum racemosum* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Paspalum manabiense* Mez

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chase, A. et al. (1939), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Chase, A. et al. (1929), Hitchcock, A. S. et al. (1927), Hitchcock, A. S. et al. (1927), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morrone, O. et al. (1992), Morrone, O. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2003).

148. *Pennisetum occidentale* Chase

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

149. *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gymnotrix nitens* Andersson

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Bor, N. L. et al. (1960), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

150. *Phyllostachys aurea* Rivière C. Rivière

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phyllostachys bambusoides* var. *aurea* (Carrière ex Rivière C. Rivière) Makino

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), McClure, F.A. et al. (1957), McClure, F.A. et al. (1957), Smith, L.B. et al. (1981), Smith, L.B. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

151. *Poa annua* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aira pumila* Pursh

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

152. *Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Saccharum paniceum* Lam.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Bor, N. L. et al. (1960), Chase, A. et al. (1950), Chase, A. et al. (1950), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
153. *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* (Lour.) W.D. Clayton
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: Stegosia cochinchinensis Lour.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
154. *Saccharum officinarum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: Saccharum atrorubens Cuzent Pancher ex Drake
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
155. *Setaria grisebachii* E. Fourn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: Setaria membranifolia R.A.W.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
156. *Setaria macrostachya* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: Setaria vulpiseta. Originally identified as *S. vulpiseta*, re-identified as *S. m.* by Pensiero (1999).
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Pensiero, J.F. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
157. *Setaria sphacelata* (Scumach.) Moss
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: Panicum sphacelatum Schumach.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), McVaugh, R. et al. (1983), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Pohl, R. W. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
158. *Sorghum arundinaceum* (Desv.) Stapf
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: Rhaphis arundinacea Desv.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Filgueiras, T.S. et al. (2003), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tovar, . et al. (1993), Tovar, Ó. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
159. *Sporobolus tenuissimus* (Schrank) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Panicum tenuissimum* Mart. ex Schrank
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Espejo Serna, A. et al. (2000), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Judziewicz, E. J. et al. (1990), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Laegaard, S. et al. (2001), Peterson, P.M. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
160. *Urochloa brizantha x ruzizensis*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
161. *Urochloa decumbens* (Stapf) R.D. Webster
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Urochloa brizantha*. Subsumed within *U. brizantha* in the Catalogue, but S. Laegaard considers a good species, separate from *brizantha*.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
162. *Urochloa mutica* (Forssk.) T.Q. Nguyen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Panicum purpurascens* (NOT *Brachiaria/Urochloa decumbens* !) and *Panicum muticum* Forssk. Possibly misidentified by Stewart as something.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
163. *Zea mays* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mays americana* Baumg.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Bor, N. L. et al. (1960), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Hitchcock, A.S. et al. (1951), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
164. *Zoysia matrella* var. *pacifica* Goudwaard
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Zoysia tenuifolia*. Originally misidentified in Galapagos as *Cynodon dactylon*. In the Catalogue (ref 84) misidentified as *Z. tenuifolia* (S. Laegaard pers. comm.).
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
165. *Dioscorea bulbifera* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dioscorea alata*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
166. *Agave americana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Agave complicata* Trel. ex Ochot.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

- References:** Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gentry, H.S. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
167. *Agave angustifolia* var. *marginata* hort. ex Gentry
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Gentry, H.S. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
168. *Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Agave glaucescens* Hook.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
169. *Furcraea hexapetala* (Jacq.) Urb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Furcraea cubensis*. In Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Agave hexapetala* Jacq. and *Furcraea cubensis* (Jacq.) Vent.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
170. *Yucca aloifolia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Yucca aloifolia* var. *yucatanana* (Engelm.) Trel.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
171. *Yucca guatemalensis* Baker
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Yucca elephantipes* Regel
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
172. *Crococsmia x crocosmiiflora* (Lemoine) N.E. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tritonia crocosmiiflora* (C.J. Morren)
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985).
173. *Eleutherine bulbosa* (Mill.) Urb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sisyrinchium bulbosum* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
174. *Gladiolus communis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gladiolus byzantinus* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

175. *Neomarica gracilis* (Herb.) Sprague
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Marica gracilis* Herb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
176. *Sisyrinchium micranthum* Cav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Bermudiana bermudiana* var. *micrantha* (Cav.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
177. *Hemerocallis hybrids*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
178. *Ledebouria socialis* (Bak.) Jessop
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Scilla socialis* Baker
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
179. *Lilium candidum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
180. *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Cattleya malouana* L. Linden Rodigas
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1960), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1960), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
181. *Oncidium hyphaematicum* Rchb. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (2003), Dodson, C.H. et al. (2003), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1989), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1989), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
182. *Stanhopea jensischiana* Kramer ex Rchb. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Epidendrum grandiflorum* Bonpl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1980), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).
183. *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stanhopea convoluta* Rolfe; Dodson (1975) and Dodson Dodson (1980) as *Stanhopea langlasseana* Cogn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1975), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1975), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1958), Schweinfurth, C. et al. (1958), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

184. *Pandanus tectorius* var. *sinensis* Warb. in Engl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pandanus odoratissimus* var. *sinensis* (Warb. in Engl.) Kaneh.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

185. *Canna indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canna edulis*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

186. *Canna x generalis* Bailey

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Canna lutea*; Tropicos (2010) as homonyms: *Canna x generalis* L.H. Bailey E.Z. Bailey Hortus

118. 1930. (Hortus)

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

187. *Heliconia latispatha* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bihai latispatha* (Benth.) Griggs

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Andersson, L. et al. (1985), Andersson, L. et al. (1985), Andersson, L. et al. (1981), Andersson, L. et al. (1981), Andersson, L. et al. (1992), Andersson, L. et al. (1992), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Kress, W.J. et al. (2001), Kress, W.J. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

188. *Heliconia* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

189. *Calathea allouia* (Aubl.) Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Maranta allouia* Aubl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

190. *Calathea majestica* (Linden) H. Kenn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Maranta majestica* Linden

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Kennedy, H. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

191. *Calathea picturata* K. Koch Linden
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
192. *Calathea zebrina* (Sims) Lindel
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Maranta zebrina* Sims
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
193. *Ctenanthe setosa* Eichler
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
194. *Maranta arundinacea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Maranta arundinacea* f. *sylvestris* Matuda
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
195. *Musa acuminata* Colla
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb. ex Paxton; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Musa corniculata* Kurz; *Musa rumphiana* Kurz and *Musa simiarum* Kurz
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
196. *Musa acuminata* "Guineo morado" AAA" Colla
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Musa corniculata* Kurz; *Musa rumphiana* Kurz; *Musa simiarum* Kurz; CONABIO (2009) as *Musa zebrina* L. Van Houtte ex Planch.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
197. *Musa acuminata* "Guineo"" Colla
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Musa x paradisiaca*; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Musa rumphiana* Kurz
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
198. *Musa acuminata* "Orito"" Colla
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb. ex Paxton
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Grayum,

M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

199. *Musa acuminata x balbisiana Maqueño" AAB"* Colla
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
200. *Musa acuminata x balbisiana Verde""* Colla
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Musa acuminata*.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
201. *Musa velutina* H. Wendl Drude
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Grayum, M.H. et al. (2003), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vre, H. et al. (2009), Väre, H. et al. (2009).
202. *Ravenala madagascariensis* Sonn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Heliconia ravenala* Willemet
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
203. *Strelitzia reginae* Aiton
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
204. *Alpinia purpurata* (Vieill.) K. Schum.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Guillainia purpurata* Vieill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
205. *Alpinia sanderae* Sander
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
206. *Alpinia zerumbet* (Pers.) B.L. Burtt R.M. Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alpinia nutans*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
207. *Costus guanaiensis var. tarmicus* (Loes.) Maas
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Costus longifolius* Rusby
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O.

et al. (2008), Maas, P.J. et al. (1976), Maas, P.J. et al. (1976), Maas, P.J. et al. (1972), Maas, P.J. et al. (1972), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

208. *Etilingera elatior* (Jack) R.M. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alpinia elatior* Jack

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Vásquez. M. et al. (2003), Vsquez. M. et al. (2003).

209. *Hedychium coronarium* J. König

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hedychium spicatum* Lodd.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

210. *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Amomum zingiber* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Vásquez. M. et al. (2003), Vsquez. M. et al. (2003).

211. *Anethum graveolens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anethum graveolens* subsp. *sowa* (Roxb. ex Fleming) N.F. Koren

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

212. *Apium graveolens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Apium vulgare* Bubani; Chen Craven (2007) as *Apium integrilobum* Hayata.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

213. *Coriandrum sativum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Selinum coriandrum* Krause

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

214. *Cyclosporum leptophyllum* (Pers.) Sprague ex Britton P. Wilson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Apium leptophyllum*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

215. *Daucus carota* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Carota sativa Rupr.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
216. *Eryngium foetidum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Eryngium antihystericum Rottb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
217. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Anethum foeniculum L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
218. *Pastinaca sativa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Peucedanum sativum
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
219. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) A.W. Hill
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Apium crispum Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
220. *Hedera helix* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Aralia capitata Jacq.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz, Unknown.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
221. *Polyscias cumingiana* (C. Presl.) Fern.-Vill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Anomopanax cumingianus (C. Presl) Merr.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
222. *Polyscias fruticosa* (L.) Harms
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Aralia tripinnata Blanco
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

223. *Polyscias guilfoylei* (W. Bull) L.H. Bailey
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aralia guilfoylei* W. Bull
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
224. *Polyscias scutellaria* Burm. f.) Fosberg
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aralia balfouriana* André
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Lowry, P.P. et al. (1989), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
225. *Schefflera actinophylla* (Endl.) Harms
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brassaia actinophylla* Endl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
226. *Schefflera arboricola* Hayata
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Heptapleurum arboricola* Hayata
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
227. *Aristolochia elegans* Mast
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aristolochia elegans* var. *grandiflora* Hassl. ex F. González
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
228. *Aristolochia odoratissima* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aristolochia pandurata* Jacq. and *Aristolochia rimbachii* O.C. Schmidt
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
229. *Acanthospermum microcarpum* B.L. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acanthospermum simile* S.F. Blake
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
230. *Achillea millefolium* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Achillea alpicola* (Rydb.) Rydb.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
231. *Acmella ciliata* (HBK) Cassini
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Acmella fimbriata* (Kunth) Cass.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
232. *Acmella sodiroi* (Hieron.) R.K. Jansen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Spilanthes sodiroi* Hieron.; misidentified *Spilanthes acmella*.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jansen, R.K. et al. (1985), Jansen, R.K. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
233. *Adenostemma platyphyllum* Cass.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Adenostemma lavenia*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
234. *Ambrosia arborescens* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Franseria artemisioides* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
235. *Ambrosia peruviana* Willd.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
236. *Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bidens bipinnata* var. *cynapiifolia* (Kunth) M. Gómez
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
237. *Bidens pilosa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bidens alausensis* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
238. *Blumea viscosa* (Mill.) V.M. Badillo
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Conyza lyrata* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

239. *Centratherum punctatum* Cass.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amphirephis aristata* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
240. *Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Matricaria coronaria* (L.) Desr.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
241. *Cichorium endivia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cichorium endivia* ssp. *endivia* Hegi
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
242. *Conyza bonariensis* (L.) Cronquist
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Conyza albida* Willd. ex Spreng.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
243. *Conyza canadensis* (L.) Cronquist
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Erigeron canadensis* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
244. *Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bidens formosa* (Bonato) Sch. Bip.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
245. *Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Conyza cinerea* L. Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Robinson, H. et al. (1990), Robinson, H. et al. (1990), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
246. *Cynara cardunculus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cynara scolymus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
247. *Dahlia pinnata* Cav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dahlia variabilis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.).
248. *Delilia biflora* (L.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Elvira biflora* (L.) DC.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Delprete, P.G. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
249. *Dendranthema indicum* (L.) Des Moul.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chrysanthemum indicum* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
250. *Dendranthema x grandiflorum cv peggy* Stevens (Ramat.) Kitam.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chrysanthemum peggy*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
251. *Elephantopus mollis* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Elephantopus tomentosus*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
252. *Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) D.C.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cacalia sonchifolia* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nicolson, D.H. et al. (1980), Nicolson, D.H. et al. (1980), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
253. *Erechtites hieraciifolius var. cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Griseb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Erechtites cacalioides* (Fisch. ex Spreng.) Less.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
254. *Galinsoga quadriradiata* Ruiz Pav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Galinsoga caracasana*, *G. urticaefolia*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der

Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

255. *Gamochaeta purpurea* (L.) Cabrera

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gnaphalium purpureum*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

256. *Gazania rigens* L. (Gaertn.)

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gorteria rigens* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

257. *Gnaphalium viravira* Molina

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

258. *Helianthus annuus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Helianthus lenticularis* Douglas ex Lindl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

259. *Jungia hirsuta* Cuatrec.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jungia paniculata* (DC.) A. Gray

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Eliasson, U. et al. (1968), Harling, G. et al. (1991), Harling, G. et al. (1991), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Harling, G. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

260. *Koanophyllon solidaginoides* (Kunth) R.M. King H. Rob.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eupatorium solidaginoides*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

261. *Lactuca sativa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lactuca scariola* var. *sativa* Moris

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

262. *Matricaria recutita* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Matricaria chamomila*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

- Galapagos Distribution:** Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
263. *Pectis linifolia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Verbesina linifolia* L.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
264. *Porophyllum ruderale* ssp. *macrocephalum* (DC.) R.R. Johnson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Porophyllum ellipticum*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.).
265. *Pseudelephantopus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Distreptus spicatus* (B. Juss. ex Aubl.) Cass.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
266. *Pseudelephantopus spiralis* (Less.) Cronquist
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chaetospira funkii* (Turcz.) S.F. Blake
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
267. *Pseudogynoxys chenopodioides* (Kunth) Cabrera
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gynoxys berlandieri* DC.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Robinson, H. et al. (2006), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
268. *Pseudogynoxys scabra* (Benth.) Cuatrec.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Senecio eggertii*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
269. *Senecio macroglossus* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
270. *Smallanthus sonchifolius* (Poepp.) H. Rob.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Polymnia sonchifolia* Poepp.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).

271. *Sonchus oleraceus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sonchus ciliatus* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

272. *Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Verbesina nodiflora* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

273. *Tagetes erecta* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tagetes major* Gaertn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

274. *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Matricaria parthenium* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

275. *Taraxacum officinale* Weber

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leontodon taraxacum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

276. *Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mirasolia diversifolia* Hemsl.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

277. *Tridax procumbens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tridax venezuelensis* Aristeg. Cuatrec.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

278. *Zinnia peruviana* (L.) L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chrysogonum peruvianum* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
279. *Callitriche deflexa* A. Braun ex Hegelm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Callitriche deflexa* var. *austinii* (Engelm.) Hegelm.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
280. *Hippobroma longiflora* (L.) G. Don
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Isotoma longiflora* (L.) C. Presl
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jeppesen, S. et al. (1981), Jeppesen, S. et al. (1981), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
281. *Brassica juncea* (L.) Coss.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sinapis juncea* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
282. *Brassica napus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brassica napobrassica* (L.) Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
283. *Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
284. *Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brassica capitata* (L.) H. Lév.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Frahm, J.-P. et al. (1978), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
285. *Brassica oleracea* var. *geminera* (DC.) Zenker
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brassica oleracea* subvar. *gemmaifera* DC.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

286. *Brassica oleracea* var. *italica* Plenck

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

287. *Brassica rapa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Brassica campestris*. First record in Andersson, not 1899 (pace Porter 1984).

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

288. *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Thlaspi bursa-pastoris* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

289. *Cardamine bonariensis* Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cardamine nasturtioides* Cambess.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

290. *Coronopus didymus* (L.) J.E. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lepidium didymum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

291. *Lepidium sativum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crucifera nasturtium* E.H.L. Krause

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

292. *Lepidium virginicum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Iberis virginica* (L.) Fisch. C.A. Mey.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

293. *Matthiola incana* (L.) R. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Cheiranthus incanus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
294. *Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
295. *Raphanus sativus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Raphanus acanthiformis* J.M. Morel ex Sasaki
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
296. *Cleome speciosa* Raf.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gynandropsis speciosa* (Kunth) DC.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
297. *Cleome spinosa* Jacq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cleome pubescens* Sims
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
298. *Cleome viscosa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Polanisia icosandra* (L.) Wight Arn.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adrsersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Iltis, H. et al. (1960), Iltis, H. et al. (1960), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Iltis, H.H. et al. (2001), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
299. *Aptenia cordifolia* (L. f.) Schwantes
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mesembryanthemum cordifolium* L. f.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1996), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1996), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
300. *Carpobrotus cf. acinaciformis* (L.) L. Bolus
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
301. *Lampranthus aureus* (L.) N.E. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
302. *Tetragonia tetragonioides* (Pall.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Demidovia tetragonoides* Pall.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
303. *Achyranthes aspera* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Centrostachys indica* (L.) Standl.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
304. *Alternanthera caracasana* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera peploides* (Willd. ex Roem. Schult.) Urb.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
305. *Alternanthera mexicana* (Schltdl.) Hieron.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera lanceolata*, *A. lehmannii*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
306. *Alternanthera pubiflora* (Benth.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brandesia pubiflora* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
307. *Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) P. Beauv.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Eliasson, U.H. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
308. *Alternanthera sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
309. *Alternanthera tenella* Colla
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Bucholzia brachiata* Schrad. ex Moq.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1985), Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
310. *Amaranthus caudatus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amaranthus cruentus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
311. *Amaranthus dubius* Mart. ex Thell.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amaranthus tristis* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Unknown.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
312. *Amaranthus hybridus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera quitensis*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
313. *Amaranthus lividus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amaranthus lividus* var. *polygonoides* (Zoll.) Thell.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
314. *Amaranthus spinosus* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amaranthus caracasanus* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
315. *Amaranthus viridis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alternanthera gracilis*. First record Snodgrass Heller, Robinson (1902).
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
316. *Celosia argentea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Celosia cristata* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).
317. *Celosia argentea* var. *argentea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Celosia cristata* L.

- Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985).
318. *Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* (L.) Kuntze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Celosia cristata* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).
319. *Gomphrena globosa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Aerva sanguinolenta*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
320. *Iresine herbstii* Hook.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Achyranthes verschaffeltii* Lem.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1990), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
321. *Iresine lindenii* Van Houtte
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
322. *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willd.) Haw. and *Cactus brasiliensis* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
323. *Cephalocereus senilis* (Haw.) Pfeiff.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cactus senilis* Haw.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
324. *Cereus peruvianus* var. *1* (L.) J.S. Muell.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cereus hexagonus*. *C. hexagonus* recorded by Flores was probably this species. The supposition in the Catalogue that Lawesson's specimen was *hexagonus* is incorrect.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
325. *Cereus peruvianus* var. *monstrosus* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Vliz Prez et al. ().

326. *Cleistocactus sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
327. *Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Disocactus flagelliformis* (L.) Barthlott and *Cactus flagelliformis* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
328. *Disocactus sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
329. *Echinocactus sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
330. *Echinopsis calochlora* K. Schum.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
331. *Echinopsis eyriesii* (Turpin) Zucc.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Homonym: *Echinopsis eyriesii* Pfeiff. Otto Abbildungen und Beschreibung bluhender Cacteen 1: t. 4. 1838. (Abbild. Beschr. Cact.)
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
332. *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton Rose) Friedrich G.D. Rowley
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Trichocereus pachanoi*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
333. *Epiphyllum oxypetalum* (DC.) Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cereus latifrons* Zucc. ex Pfeiff.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Standley, P.C. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Vliz P)rez, M.E et al. (2008).
334. *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Moran
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Vliz P7rez, M.E et al.

- (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
335. *Hylocereus polyrhizus* (F.A.C. Weber) Britton Rose
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cereus polyrhizus* F.A.C. Weber
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
336. *Mammillaria backebergiana* F.G. Buchenau
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
337. *Mammillaria candida* Scheidw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
338. *Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
339. *Mammillaria elongata* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Vliz Perez, M.E et al. (2008).
340. *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *1* (Mill.) Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cactus glomeratus* Lam. (for *M. prolifera*).
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
341. *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana* (Engelm.) Borg.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *multiceps* (Salm-Dyck) U. Guzmán
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
342. *Mammillaria* sp. *1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
343. *Opuntia* cf. *monacantha* ssp. *monacantha* (Willd.) Haw.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

344. *Opuntia cf. monacantha var. variegata* (Willd.) Haw.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
345. *Opuntia dillenii* (Ker Gawl.) Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cactus dillenii* Ker Gawl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
346. *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cactus ficus-indica* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
347. *Opuntia leucotricha* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
348. *Opuntia microdasys var. 1* (Lehm.) Pfeiff.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
349. *Opuntia microdasys var. albispina* Fobé
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Opuntia microdasys* subsp. *microdasys*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
350. *Opuntia sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Eradicated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
351. *Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpf.) Engelm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pereskia subulata* Muehlenpf.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
352. *Pereskia aculeata* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cactus pereskia* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Leuenberger, B E et al. (1986), Leuenberger, B E et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

353. *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cactus bleo* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Leuenberger, B E et al. (1986), Leuenberger, B E et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

354. *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Navarro, G. et al. (1996), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Véliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008), Vliz Pérez, M.E et al. (2008).

355. *Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander) D.R. Hunt

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cryptocereus anthonyanus* Alexander

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

356. *Selenicereus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cereus megalanthus* K. Schum. ex Vaupel

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Madsen, J.E. et al. (1989), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

357. *Dianthus caryophyllus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dianthus deltoides* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

358. *Silene sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Appeltans, W. et al. (2010), Appeltans, W. et al. (2010).

359. *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alsine media* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

360. *Beta vulgaris var. cicla* (L.) Koch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Beta maritima* L.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
361. *Beta vulgaris var. vulgaris* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Beta vulgaris var. rosea* Moq.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
362. *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ambrina ambrosioides* (L.) Spach
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
363. *Chenopodium murale* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chenopodium biforme* Nees
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
364. *Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chenopodium hircinum ssp. milleanum* Aellen
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
365. *Spinacia oleracea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Atriplex griffithii ssp. stocksii* (Boiss.) Boulos
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
366. *Bougainvillea hybrid cultivars*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
367. *Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010).
368. *Bougainvillea spectabilis var. glabra* (Choisy) Hook.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al.

(2009).

369. *Bougainvillea x buttiana* Holttum Standl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

370. *Mirabilis jalapa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mirabilis dichotoma* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

371. *Phytolacca americana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phytolacca decandra* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1996).

372. *Rivina humilis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rivina laevis* L.; D'Arcy (1987) as *Rivina humilis* var. *puberula* (Kunth) Moq.; *Rivina humilis* var. *plumbaginifolia* Willd. ex Moq.; *Rivina humilis* var. *orientalis* (Moq.) H. Walter.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1996).

373. *Plumbago auriculata* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plumbago capensis* Thunb.; Chen (2007) as *Plumbago auriculata* f. *alba* (Pasq.) Z.X. Peng and *Plumbago alba* Pasq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Luteyn, J. L. et al. (1990), Luteyn, J. L. et al. (1990), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

374. *Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca caryophylloides* hort. ex Vilm.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vásquez. M. et al. (2003), Vsquez. M. et al. (2003).

375. *Portulaca oleracea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca marginata* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Atkinson, R. et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999),

Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

376. *Portulaca pilosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca ehrenbergii* Poelln.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

377. *Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Portulaca coronata* Small. Wiggins Porter (1971) formerly regarded as native in Galápagos, but early records seem to have been based on misidentified *Trianthema portulacastrum*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Legrand, C.D. et al. (1962), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

378. *Portulacaria afra* L. (Jacq.)

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

379. *Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Claytonia paniculata* (Jacq.) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

380. *Dillenia indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dillenia speciosa* Thunb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

381. *Lonicera x americana* C. Koch

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lonicera biflora*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

382. *Sambucus mexicana* C. Presl. ex DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sambucus bipinnata* Schltdl. Cham.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976), Nash, D.L. et al. (1976).

383. *Sambucus nigra* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sambucus graveolens* Willd.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
384. *Valeriana chaerophylloides* Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Astrephia chaerophylloides*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
385. *Chrysophyllum argenteum ssp. panamense* (Pittier) T.D. Penn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Chrysophyllum panamense* Pittier
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Davidse, G. et al. (1994), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
386. *Chrysophyllum cainito* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cainito pomiferum* Tussac
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
387. *Pouteria sapota* (Jacq.) H.E. Moore Stearn
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sideroxylum sapota* Jacq.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1990), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1990), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
388. *Actinidia deliciosa* (A. Chev.) C.F. Liang A.R. Ferguson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Actinidia chinensis* var. *deliciosa* (A. Chev.) A. Chev.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
389. *Acalypha amentacea ssp. wilkesiana* (Müll. Arg.) Fosberg
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acalypha wilkesiana* Müll. Arg. and *Ricinocarpus wilkesianus* (Müll. Arg.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
390. *Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ricinocarpus hispidus* (Burm. f.) Kuntze.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

391. *Acalypha marginata* Spreng.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
392. *Acalypha parvula* var. *strobilifera* (Hook. f.) Müll. Arg.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acalypha strobilifera* Hook. f.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
393. *Acalypha sericea* var. *sericea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
394. *Aleurites moluccana* (L.) Willd.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
395. *Breynia disticha* var. *nivosa* (W. Bull) Croizat
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Phyllanthus nivosus*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
396. *Chamaesyce hirta* (L.) Millsp.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia hirta* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
397. *Chamaesyce lasiocarpa* (Klotzsch) Arthur
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia lasiocarpa* Klotzsch
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
398. *Chamaesyce ophthalmica* (Pers.) D.G. Burch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia ophthalmica* Pers.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

399. *Chamaesyce thymifolia* (L.) Millsp.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia thymifolia* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
400. *Cnidoscolus aconitifolius* (Mill.) I.M. Johnst.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Jatropha aconitifolia* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
401. *Codiaeum variegatum* (L.) A. Juss.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Croton variegatus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
402. *Dalechampia scandens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dalechampia villosa* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
403. *Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Alectorocotnum caracasenum* Klotzsch Garcke; CONABIO (2009) as *Aklema cotinifolia* (L.) Millsp.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
404. *Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia heterophylla* f. *cyathophora* (Murray) Voss
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
405. *Euphorbia graminea* Jacq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia picta* Jacq. Burger Huft (1995) as *Adenopetalum boerhaviifolium* Klotzsch Garcke
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

406. *Euphorbia heterophylla* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia geniculata* Ortega
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
407. *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
408. *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia bojeri* Hook.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
409. *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Graham
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
410. *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Arthrothamnus tirucalli* (L.) Klotzsch Garcke
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Leach, L. C. et al. (1973), Leach, L. C. et al. (1973), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
411. *Jatropha curcas* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Castiglionia lobata* Ruiz Pav.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1951), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
412. *Jatropha gossypifolia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Adenoropium elegans* Pohl

- Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
413. *Jatropha podagrica* Hook.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
414. *Manihot esculenta* Crantz
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Manihot utilissima* Pohl. First Record was Fitzroy yuca". Reported on Floreana by Wolf (1879)."
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
415. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Euphorbia tithymaloides* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Standley, P.C. et al. (1949), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
416. *Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Averrhoa acida* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
417. *Phyllanthus disticha* J.R. Forst. G. Forst.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
418. *Phyllanthus nivosus* W. Bull
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Breynia disticha* J.R. Forst. G. Forst.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Burger, W. et al. (1995), Burger, W. et al. (1995), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
419. *Ricinus communis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ricinus africanus* Mill.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

420. *Gouania polygama* (Jacq.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gouania tomentosa* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

421. *Bauhinia monandra* Kurz.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bauhinia variegata*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

422. *Bauhinia* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995).

423. *Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Caesalpinia bonducella* (L.) Fleming

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

424. *Caesalpinia gilliesii* (Wall. ex Hook.) D. Dietr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana gilliesii* Wall. ex Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

425. *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana pulcherrima* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Isely, D. et al. (1975), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

426. *Cassia fistula* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bactrylobium fistula* (L.) Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

427. *Cassia grandis* L. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cathartocarpus grandis* (L. f.) Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

428. *Delonix regia* (Boger ex Hook.) Raf.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Poinciana regia* Bojer ex Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

429. *Macrolobium* sp. 1

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

430. *Schizolobium parahyba* (Vell.) S.F. Blake

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia parahyba* Vell.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

431. *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia alata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1989), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1989), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

432. *Senna bicapsularis* (L.) Roxb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cassia bicapsularis*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

433. *Senna hirsuta* (L.) H.S. Irwin Barneby

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Cassia hirsuta*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
434. *Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H.S. Irwin Barneby
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cassia tora*
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
435. *Senna septemtrionalis* (Viv.) H.S. Irwin Barneby
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cassia septemtrionalis* Viv.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
436. *Senna siamea* (Lam.) H.S. Irwin Barneby
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cassia siamea* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Irwin, H.S. et al. (1982), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1988), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1988), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
437. *Senna sp. 1*
Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
438. *Tamarindus indica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tamarindus occidentalis* Gaertn.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951), Schery, R.W. et al. (1951).
439. *Abrus precatorius* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Abrus abrus* (L.) W. Wight
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
440. *Arachis hypogaea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lathyrus esquirolii* H. Lév.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

- References:** Flores, E. et al. (1985), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
441. *Arachis pintoii* Krapov. W.C. Gregory
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Forzza, R.C. et al. (2010), Forzza, R.C. et al. (2010), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
442. *Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cajanus flavus*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993).
443. *Canavalia dictyota* Piper
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Canavalia amazonica* Piper
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1989), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1989), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
444. *Canavalia ensiformis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Dolichos ensiformis* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Sauer, J. et al. (1964), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
445. *Centrolobium paraense* Tul.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Centrolobium paraense* var. *orinocense* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Pirie, M. D. et al. (2009), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
446. *Clitoria ternatea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Clitoria bracteata* Poir.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Fantz, P.R. et al. (1990), Fantz, P.R. et al. (1990), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
447. *Crotalaria retusa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Crotalaria retusifolia* Stokes
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Bernal, H.Y. et al. (1986), Bernal, H.Y. et al. (1986), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Peltier, M.A. et al. (1959), Peltier, M.A. et al. (1959), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

448. *Desmodium glabrum* (Mill.) DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Desmodium molle* (Vahl) DC.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
449. *Desmodium incanum* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Desmodium canum*
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Grant, P.R. et al. (1985), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
450. *Desmodium intortum* (Mill.) Urb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Desmodium limense*.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
451. *Dioclea reflexa* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Canavalia reflexa* (Hook. f.) C. Wright
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
452. *Erythrina corallodendron* Herb. Madr. ex Wallich
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Corallodendron occidentale* (L.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
453. *Erythrina edulis* Triana ex Micheli
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Erythrina esculenta* Sprague
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
454. *Erythrina fusca* Lour.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Erythrina glauca*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

455. *Erythrina poeppigiana* (Walp.) O.F. Cook

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Micropteryx poeppigiana* Walp.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1974), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1939), Krukoff, B.A. et al. (1939), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

456. *Erythrina smithiana* Krukoff

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1978), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Valencia, R. et al. (2000), Valencia, R. et al. (2000).

457. *Galactia tenuiflora* Wight Arn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Glycine tenuiflora* Klein ex Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

458. *Geoffroea spinosa* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Geoffroea striata* (Willd.) Morong

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

459. *Gliricidia sepium* (Jacq.) Kunth ex Walp.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Robinia sepium* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Prado, L. et al. (1995).

460. *Glycine max* (L.) Merr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Glycine soja*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

461. *Indigofera suffruticosa* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Indigofera anil* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Len, H. et al. (1951), León, H. et al. (1951), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

462. *Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dolichos lablab*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

463. *Lens culinaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lens esculenta* Moench

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968), Garcia-Barriga, H. et al. (1968).

464. *Macroptilium lathyroides* (L.) Urb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus lathyroides*.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

465. *Medicago sativa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Medicago afghanica* Vassilcz.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

466. *Mucuna rostrata* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stizolobium rostratum* (Benth.) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Atahuachi, M. et al. (1996), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

467. *Phaseolus coccineus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus coccineus* ssp. *obvallatus* (Schltdl.) Maréchal, *Mascherpa* Stainier

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

468. *Phaseolus lunatus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus limensis* Macfad.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Marechal, R. et al. (1978), Marechal, R. et al. (1978), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens,

W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

469. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phaseolus aborigineus* Burkart

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Freytag, G.F. et al. (2002), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

470. *Pisum sativum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pisum vulgare* Judz.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

471. *Pueraria phaseoloides* var. *javanica* (Roxb.) Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pachyrhizus mollis* Hassk.

Origin: Introduced, Eradicated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

472. *Sesbania* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

473. *Spartium junceum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jyrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

474. *Trifolium* cf. *repens* L.

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991).

475. *Vicia faba* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Faba vulgaris* Moench

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Allkin, R. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Gunn, C.R. et al. (1979), Gunn, C.R. et al. (1979).

476. *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dolichos unguiculatus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Dwyer, J. D. et al. (1981), Fournet, J. et al. (1978), Funk,

V.T. et al. (2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

477. *Zornia curvata* Mohlenbr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Zornia diphylla* f. *diversifolia* Chodat Hassl.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lewis, G.P. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

478. *Zornia piurensis* Mohlenbr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

479. *Acacia caven* (Molina) Molina

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Vachellia caven* (Molina) Seigler Ebinger

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

480. *Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa nilotica* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

481. *Calliandra calothyrsus* Meissner (C Am.)

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anneslia calothyrsa* (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Breteler, F.J. et al. (1989), Breteler, F.J. et al. (1989), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Prado, L. et al. (1995).

482. *Calliandra cf. tergemina* (L.) Benth.

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

483. *Inga edulis* Mart.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga ynga* (Vell.) J.W. Moore

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Len, J. et al. (1966), León, J. et al. (1966), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

484. *Inga insignis* Knuth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

485. *Inga spectabilis* (Vahl) Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga schimpffii* Harms

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

486. *Inga striata* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga ochroclada* Harms

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vásquez M.R. et al. (1997), Vásquez M.R. et al. (1997).

487. *Inga vera* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Inga affinis* DC.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

488. *Leucaena leucocephala ssp. glabrata* (Rose) Zárata

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Leucaena glabrata* Rose

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

489. *Leucaena trichodes* (Jacq.) Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa trichodes* Jacq.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1943), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

490. *Mimosa pudica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Mimosa unijuga* Duchass. Walp.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Howard, R. A. et al. (1988), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

491. *Pseudosamanea guachapele* (Kunth) Harms

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Albizia guachapele*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

492. *Betula cf. alleghaniensis* Britton

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

493. *Casuarina equisetifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Casuarina litorea* L. ex Fosberg Satchet

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986).

494. *Allamanda cathartica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allamanda aubletii* Pohl

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

495. *Allamanda schottii* Pohl

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Allamanda brasiliensis* Schott ex Pohl

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

496. *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Vinca rosea*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

497. *Mandevilla sanderi* (Hemsl.) Woodson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Dipladenia sanderi* Hemsl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

498. *Nerium oleander* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nerium indicum* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

499. *Plumeria rubra* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plumeria acuminata* W.T. Aiton

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

500. *Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. Schult.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Plumeria acuminata* W.T. Aiton
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Woodson, Jr., R.E. et al. (1938 [1937]), Woodson, Jr., R.E. et al. (1938 [1937]).
501. *Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cerbera peruviana* Pers.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
502. *Asclepias curassavica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Asclepias bicolor* Moench
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
503. *Caralluma hesperidum* Maire
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
504. *Cryptostegia grandiflora* (Roxb.) R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Nerium grandiflorum* Roxb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
505. *Hoya carnosa* (L. f.) R. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Asclepias carnosa* L. f.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
506. *Huernia aspera* N.E. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Homonym: *Huernia aspera* N.E. Br.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
507. *Stapelia gigantea* N.E. Br.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Stapelia cyclista* C.A. Lüekh.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
508. *Cinchona pubescens* Vahl
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cinchona succirubra*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983).

509. *Coffea arabica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
510. *Galium canescens* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Galium reynoldsii*. First record *Rubia* sp" Hooker (1847)
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
511. *Gardenia augusta* (L.) Merr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).
512. *Hamelia patens* Jacq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Duhamelia odorata* Willd. ex Roem. Schult.; *Duhamelia patens* (Jacq.) Pers. and *Duhamelia sphaerocarpa* (Ruiz Pav.) Pers.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
513. *Ixora casei* Hance
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
514. *Ixora coccinea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Ixora coccinea* var. *intermedia* (Elmer) Fosberg Satchet
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
515. *Ixora finlaysonian* Wall. ex G. Don
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
516. *Morinda citrifolia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

517. *Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

518. *Nertera granadensis* (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gomozia granadensis* Mutis ex L. f.; in Bacigalupo, N. M., E. L. Cabral C. M. Taylor 2008 as *Cunina sanfuentes* Clos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Bacigalupo, N.M. et al. (2008), Bacigalupo, N.M. et al. (2008), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

519. *Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Bacigalupo, N. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

520. *Pentas lanceolata* (Forssk.) Deflers

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ophiorrhiza lanceolata* Forssk.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Lorence, D.H. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

521. *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Roem. Schult.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Posoqueria latifolia* (Rudge) Roem. Schult.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

522. *Spermacoce confusa* Rendle ex Gillis

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Spermacoce tenuior* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

523. *Impatiens balsamina* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

524. *Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Impatiens sultanii* Hook. f.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
525. *Pelargonium graveolens* L'Hér.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pelargonium intermedium* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
526. *Pelargonium peltatum* (L.) L'Hér.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Geranium peltatum* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
527. *Pelargonium x domesticum* L.H. Bailey
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
528. *Pelargonium x hortorum* L.H. Bailey
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
529. *Averrhoa carambola* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Morales, J. F. et al. (2007), Morales, J. F. et al. (2007), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
530. *Oxalis corniculata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acetosella corniculata* (L.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).
531. *Oxalis corymbosa* DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acetosella martiana* (Zucc.) Kuntze
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Denton, M.F. et al. (1973), Denton, M.F. et al. (1973), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983),

Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

532. *Oxalis latifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella violacea* ssp. *latifolia* (Kunth) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

533. *Oxalis triangularis* A. St.-Hil.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella triangularis* (A. St.-Hil.) Kuntze; Lourteig (2000) as *Oxalis tenuiscaposa* R. Knuth

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1997).

534. *Oxalis tuberosa* Molina

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Acetosella tuberosa* (Molina) Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Lourteig, A. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

535. *Tropaeolum majus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tropaeolum elatum* Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Sparre, B. et al. (1991), Sparre, B. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

536. *Juglans neotropica* Diels

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Juglans equatoriensis* Linden

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

537. *Borago officinalis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

538. *Cordia alliodora* (Ruiz Pav.) Oken

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lithocardium alliodorum* Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

539. *Heliotropium rufipilum* var. *rufipilum* (Benth.) I.M. Johnst.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tournefortia rufipila* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
540. *Glechoma hederacea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Nepeta glechoma* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
541. *Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Nepeta mutabilis* Rich.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Pool, A. et al. (2007).
542. *Hyptis pectinata* (L.) Doit.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Nepeta pectinata* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Pool, A. et al. (2007), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
543. *Hyptis rhomboidea* M. Martens Galeotti
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pycnanthemum decurrens* Blanco
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
544. *Hyptis sidifolia* (L'Hér.) Briq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hyptis sidaefolia*.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
545. *Hyptis* sp. 1
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
546. *Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hyptis plumieri* Poit.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

547. *Melissa officinalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Melissa bicornis* Klokov
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
548. *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
549. *Mentha x piperita* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Mentha citrata* Ehrh.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Hickman, C.P. Jr. et al. (1998), Hickman, C.P. Jr. et al. (1998), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
550. *Ocimum basilicum* var. *basilicum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Salvia alvajaca*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
551. *Ocimum basilicum* var. *pilosum* (Willd.) Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Ocimum pilosum* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
552. *Ocimum campechianum* Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Ocimum micranthum*, *Salvia alvajaca*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
553. *Origanum majorana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
554. *Origanum vulgare* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Origanum normale* D. Don
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al.

- (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
555. *Plectranthus coleoides* Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
556. *Plectranthus unguentarius* Codd
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Plectranthus amboinicus* (Lour.) Spreng.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
557. *Plectranthus verticillatus* (L. f.) Druce
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Plectranthus nummularius* Briq.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
558. *Rosmarinus officinalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
559. *Salvia leucantha* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
560. *Salvia officinalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
561. *Salvia sagittata* Ruiz Pav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Salvia rumicifolia* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
562. *Scutellaria* sp. 1
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
563. *Solenostemon scutellarioides* (L.) Codd
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Coleus blumei*, Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Ocimum scutellarioides* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

564. *Stachys agraria* Cham. Schltld.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Stachys confusa* Briq.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Turner, B.L. et al. (1994), Turner, B.L. et al. (1994).

565. *Stachys arvensis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

566. *Thymus vulgaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

567. *Aloysia triphylla* Royle

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lippia citriodora* (Lam.) Kunth.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

568. *Citharexylum gentryi* Moldenke

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

569. *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schauer

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clerodendrum fragrans* var. *multiplex* Sweet

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

570. *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Clerodendrum balfourii* (B.D.Jacks. ex Dombrain) Dombrain, The Plant List (2010) as *Clerodendrum balfourianum* Massart al. and *Clerodendrum thomsoniae* var. *balfourii* B.D. Jacks. ex Dombrain

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

571. *Clerodendrum x speciosum* Dombrain

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
572. *Duranta repens ssp. 1* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
573. *Lantana camara* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lantana armata* Schauer
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
574. *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Lippia montevidensis* Spreng.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Troncoso, N.S. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
575. *Phyla nodiflora var. reptans* (HBK.) Moldenke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Phyla × reptans* (Kunth) Greene; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Lippia nodiflora var. reptans* (Kunth) Kuntze, *Lippia reptans* Kunth, *Verbena reptans* Loisel. ex Spreng. and *Zapania reptans* Spreng.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
576. *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Verbena lappulacea* L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J. F. et al. (1960), Macbride, J. F. et al. (1960), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
577. *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (Rich.) M. Vahl
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Abena cayennensis* (Rich.) Hitchc.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
578. *Tectona grandis* L. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tectona theka* Lour.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

579. *Verbena brasiliensis* Vell.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Verbena approximata* Briq.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J. F. et al. (1960), Macbride, J. F. et al. (1960), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

580. *Verbena litoralis* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Verbena galapagosensis*, *V. glabrata tenuispicata*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

581. *Persea americana* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Laurus persea* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Burger, W.C. et al. (1990), Burger, W.C. et al. (1990), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

582. *Linum usitatissimum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Linum humile* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Rogers, C.M. et al. (1984), Rogers, C.M. et al. (1984), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

583. *Annona cherimola* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Annona pubescens* Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

584. *Annona glabra* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Annona chrysoarpa* Leprieur Ex Guillemet

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

585. *Annona muricata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Records earlier than Wiggins Porter (1971) referred to Stewart's observation, which was actually A.

glabra.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

586. *Annona reticulata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Annona excelsa* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

587. *Banisteriopsis caapi* (Spruce ex Griseb.) C.V. Morton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Banisteria caapi* Spruce ex Griseb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

588. *Bunchosia cornifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia retusa*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

589. *Bunchosia* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

590. *Bunchosia* sp. 2

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

591. *Galphimia gracilis* Bartl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Thryallis gracilis* (Bartl.) Kuntze; D'Arcy (1987) as *Galphimia glauca* f. *parviflora* Nied.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Anderson, C. et al. (2007), Anderson, C. et al. (2007), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

592. *Malpighia coccigera* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia coccifera* Reichard

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Meyer, F. K. et al. (2000), Meyer, F. K. et al. (2000), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

593. *Malpighia emarginata* Sessé Moc. ex DC.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malpighia retusa* Benth.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Meyer, F. K. et al. (2000), Meyer, F. K. et al. (2000), Tropic.org. et al.

(2009).

594. *Ceiba pentandra* (L.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bombax pentandrum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

595. *Matisia cordata* Bonpl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Quararibea cordata* (Bonpl.) Vischer

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

596. *Ochroma pyramidale* (Cav. ex Lam.) Urban

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Bombax pyramidale* Cav. ex Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

597. *Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus esculentus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santiago.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

598. *Abelmoschus manihot* (L.) Medik.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus manihot* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

599. *Abutilon dianthum* C. Presl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Abutilon sylvaticum* (Cav.) K. Schum.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

600. *Abutilon* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

601. *Anoda acerifolia* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Anoda zuccagnii* (Spreng.) Fryxell.

- Origin:** Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
602. *Gossypium barbadense* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Gossypium acuminatum* Roxb. ex G. Don
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
603. *Hibiscus mutabilis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Abelmoschus mutabilis* (L.) Wall. ex Hassk.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
604. *Hibiscus radiatus* Cav.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hibiscus unidens* Lindl.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
605. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
606. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* var. *schizopetalus* Dyer
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer ex Mast.) Hook. f.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).
607. *Malachra alceifolia* Jacq.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Darwin's specimen was this sp., not *M. capitata*.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
608. *Malachra capitata* (L.) L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sida capitata* (L.) L.
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1980), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

609. *Malva parviflora* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

610. *Malvastrum americanum* (L.) Torr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malva americana* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

611. *Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malva coromandeliana* L.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

612. *Malvastrum tomentosum ssp. tomentosum* (L.) S.R. Hill

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Malvastrum scoparium*

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

613. *Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Hibiscus malvaviscus* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

614. *Sida acuta* Burm. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

The *Sida acuta* of Andersson (1854, 1858) was *Malvastrum coromandelianum*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

615. *Sida ciliaris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida anomala* A. St.-Hil.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

616. *Sida glutinosa* Comm. ex Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida dictyocarpa* Griseb. ex K. Schum.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

617. *Sida rhombifolia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida pringlei* Gand.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

618. *Sida rupo* Ulbr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida jatrophioides* L'Hér.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Eliasson, U. et al. (1970), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.).

619. *Sidastrum paniculatum* (L.) Fryxell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sida paniculata*.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

620. *Urena lobata* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urena americana* L. f.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Fryxell, P. A. et al. (1992), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

621. *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Guazuma invira* (Willd.) G. Don

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Freytag, G.F. et al. (1951), Freytag, G.F. et al. (1951), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

622. *Theobroma cacao* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Theobroma sphaerocarpum* A. Chev.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Cuatrecasas, J. et al. (1964),

Cuatrecasas, J. et al. (1964), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jirgenssen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jirgenssen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001).

623. *Triumfetta semitriloba* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Triumfetta rubricaulis* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

624. *Quisqualis indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Combretum indicum* (L.) Jongkind

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

625. *Terminalia catappa* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Badamia commersonii* Gaertn.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

626. *Cuphea bustamanta* Lex.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cuphea bustamanta* f. *reipublicae* (B.L. Rob. Seaton) Koehne

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

627. *Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Parsonsia hyssopifolia* (Kunth) Standl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

628. *Cuphea racemosa* (L. f.) Spreng.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lythrum racemosum* L. f.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Graham, S.A. et al. (1989), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

629. *Lagerstroemia indica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lagerstroemia indica* var. *alba* Ram. Goyena; Hokche et al. (2008) as *Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

630. *Lawsonia inermis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lawsonia alba* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), Lourteig, A. et al. (1989), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

631. *Tibouchina heteromalla* Cogn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melastoma heteromallum* D. Don

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Almeda, F. et al. (2007), Almeda, F. et al. (2007), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

632. *Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Callistemon lanceolatus* DC.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

633. *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* Dehnh.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucalyptus rostrata* Schldtl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Staples, G. W. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

634. *Eucalyptus cf. grandis* W. Hill ex Maiden

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

635. *Eucalyptus citriodora* Hook. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucalyptus maculata citriodora*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), J rgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Staples, G. W. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

636. *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

637. *Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eucalyptus umbellata* (Gaertn.) Domin

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

638. *Eugenia sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
639. *Eugenia stipitata* Mc Vaugh
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
640. *Psidium guajava* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Psidium pyrifera* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), Liogier, H.A. et al. (1994), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), McVaugh, R. et al. (1956), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
641. *Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eugenia jambos*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
642. *Syzygium malaccense* (L.) Merr. L.M. Perry
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eugenia malaccensis*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Hunziker et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
643. *Punica granatum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Punica florida* Salisb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
644. *Ceratophyllum llerenae* Fassett
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ceratophyllum muricatum* ssp. *australe* (Griseb.) Les
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Les, D.H. et al. (1993), Sthl, B. et al. (2003), Ståhl, B. et al. (2003), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
645. *Nymphaea capensis* var. *zanzibarensis* (Casp.) Conard
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

646. *Argemone mexicana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Argemone mexicana* var. *lutea* Kuntze.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
647. *Peperomia fraseri* C. DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Peperomia resedaeflora* Linden André, Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Peperomia fraseri* var. *peltata* Yunck. and *Peperomia fraseri* var. *resedaeflora* (Linden André) C. DC.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
648. *Peperomia macrostachya* (Vahl) A. Dietr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Peperomia macrostachya* var. *nematostachya* (Link) Trel. Yunck.; Yuncker (1953) as *Peperomia myosurus* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953).
649. *Peperomia obtusifolia* (L.) A. Dietr.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Peperomia emarginata* Ruiz Pav.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
650. *Peperomia* sp. 1
Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
651. *Peperomia* sp. 2
Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
652. *Piper aduncum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Artanthe adunca* (L.) Miq.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Callejas, R. et al. (2001), Callejas, R. et al. (2001), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Trelease, W. et al. (1950), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953), Yuncker, T.G. et al. (1953), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1996).
653. *Piper peltatum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pothomorphe peltata*, Tebbs (1993) as *Heckeria scutata* (A. Dietr.) Kunth; *Heckeria speciosa*

(Kunth) Kunth and *Lepianthes peltata* (L.) Raf.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Tebbs, M.C. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

654. *Piper sp. 1*

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: Putativamente *Piper lenticellosum* (pallidirameum) C. DC. O *Piper ottoniifolium* (Carmen Bonifaz, 29jan2006).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

655. *Plantago major* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Plantago officinarum* Crantz; Czerepanov (1981) as *Plantago major* var. *borysthenica* Rogow, *Plantago major* f. *scopulorum* FRIES and *Plantago borysthenica* Wissjul.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

656. *Antigonon leptopus* Hook. Arn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Antigonon cinerascens* M. Martens Galeotti

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

657. *Polygonum hydropiperoides* var. *persicarioides* (Kunth) Stanford

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Polygonum persicarioides* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

658. *Rumex crispus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Rumex hydrolapathum* Huds.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Eliasson, U. et al. (1972), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

659. *Triplaris cumingiana* Fisch. C.A. Mey. ex C.A. Mey.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Triplaris guayaquilensis*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brandbyge, J. et al. (1986), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

660. *Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. ex R. Br.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O.

et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jnrgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1994), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

661. *Anemone coronaria* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

662. *Vitis vinifera* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

663. *Aeonium* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

664. *Bryophyllum daigremontianum* (Raym.-Hamet H. Perrier) A. Berger

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet H. Perrier

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

665. *Bryophyllum gastonis-bonnieri* (Raym.-Hamet H. Perrier) Lauz.-March.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri* Raym.-Hamet H. Perrier

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Rauh, W. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

666. *Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

667. *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crassula arborescens* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Gibbs, G. E. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

668. *Echeveria peacockii* Croucher

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotyledon desmetiana* (E. Morren) Hemsl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

669. *Echeveria pulvinata* Rose

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cotyledon pulvinata* Hook. f.

- Origin:** Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
670. *Graptopetalum paraguayense* (N.E.Br.) E. Walther
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
671. *Greenovia aurea* Webb Berth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
672. *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* Poelln.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Kalanchoe globulifera* var. *coccinea* H. Perrier
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), von Poellnitz, K. et al. (1934), von Poellnitz, K. et al. (1934).
673. *Kalanchoe eriophylla* Hills. Bojer ex Tul.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cotyledon pannosa* Baker
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Baillon, H. et al. (1882-1894), Baillon, H. et al. (1882-1894), Boiteau, P. et al. (1995), Boiteau, P. et al. (1995), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
674. *Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* Ham. Pers.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* var. *isalensis* Boiteau Mannoni
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
675. *Kalanchoe tubiflora* (Harv.) Raym.-Hamet
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bryophyllum tubiflorum*
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
676. *Sedum lineare* Thunb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Sedum anhuiense* S.H. Fu X.W. Wang
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
677. *Sedum pachyphyllum* Rose
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clausen, R.T. et al. (1975), Clausen, R.T. et al. (1975), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

678. *Sedum rubrotinctum* R.T. Clausen
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Clausen, R.T. et al. (1975), Clausen, R.T. et al. (1975), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
679. *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hydrangea opuloides* (Lam.) K. Koch
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
680. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mespilus japonica* Thunb.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jirgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
681. *Fragaria vesca* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Potentilla vesca* (L.) Scop.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1990), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996).
682. *Malus pumila* (L.) Mill.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pyrus malus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Reck, G. et al. (1986).
683. *Prunus domestica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Prunus communis* Huds.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1971), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Smith, L.B. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
684. *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

685. *Prunus serotina ssp. capuli* (Cav.) McVaugh
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Prunus salicifolia* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), McVaugh, R. et al. (1951), McVaugh, R. et al. (1951), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
686. *Prunus sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
687. *Prunus sp. 2*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
688. *Pyracantha koidzumii* (Hayata) Rehder
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cotoneaster formosanus* Hayata
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
689. *Pyrus communis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
690. *Rosa hybrid cultivars*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.).
691. *Rubus adenotrichos* Schldl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rubus roseorum* A. Berger
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
692. *Rubus glaucus* Benth.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rubus eriocarpus* Liebm.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
693. *Rubus megalococcus* Focke
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Romoleroux, K. et al. (1996), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

694. *Rubus niveus* Thunb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Rubus albescens* Roxb.; Chen (2007) as *Rubus bonatii* H. Lév.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Pankhurst, R.J. et al. (2001), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
695. *Rubus ulmifolius* Schott.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
696. *Anacardium occidentale* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Acajuba occidentalis* (L.) Gaertn.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
697. *Mangifera indica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Mangifera austroyunnanensis* Hu
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
698. *Schinus molle* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Schinus angustifolia* Sessé Moc.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
699. *Spondias mombin* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Spondias venulosa* (Engl.) Engl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
700. *Spondias purpurea* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Spondias mombin* L.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jprgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
701. *Cedrela odorata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cedrela mexicana* M. Roem.; Pennington et al. (1981) as *Cedrela adenophylla* Mart.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al.

(1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jiménez, Q. et al. (2007), Jimnez, Q. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Moll, E. et al. (1990), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (1996), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

702. *Lansium domesticum* Jack

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

703. *Melia azedarach* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melia azedarach* subvar. *intermedia* Makino

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

704. *Swietenia macrophylla* King

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Swietenia belizensis* Lundell

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Prado, L. et al. (1995), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

705. *Swietenia mahagoni* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cedrela mahagoni* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Foster, R.C. et al. (1958), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Pennington, T.D. et al. (1981), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

706. *Citrus medica* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus medica* var. *limon* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

707. *Citrus reticulata* Blanco

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus deliciosa* Ten. and *Citrus daoixianensis* S.W. He G.F. Liu

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

708. *Citrus x aurantiifolia* (Christm.) Swingle

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Limonia x aurantiifolia* Christm.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

709. *Citrus x aurantium* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aurantium x acre* Mill.; *Aurantium x corniculatum* Mill. and *Aurantium x distortum* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

710. *Citrus x limetta* Risso

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus medica* L.; Tropicicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

711. *Citrus x limon* (L.) Osbeck

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus limonum* Risso; *Citrus medica* f. *limon* (L.) Hiroë

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).

712. *Citrus x limon-mandarina*""

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

713. *Citrus x naranja-lima*""

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

714. *Citrus x nobilis* Lour.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* L.; Tropicicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicicos.org. et al. (2009).

715. *Citrus x paradisi* Macfad.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* L.; Tropicicos (2009) as *Citrus maxima* (Burm.) Merr. and *Citrus x aurantium*

L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al.

(2007), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

716. *Citrus x sinensis* (L.) Osbeck

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Citrus aurantium* var. *sinensis* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

717. *Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Chalcas paniculata* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

718. *Ruta graveolens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ruta hortensis* Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

719. *Melicoccus bijugatus* Jacq.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Melicoccus bijuga* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

720. *Sapindus saponaria* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Sapindus peruvianus* Walp.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

721. *Tribulus cistoides* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tribulus cistoides* var. *anacanthus* B.L. Rob.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

722. *Tribulus terrestris* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Tribulus maximus* var. *roseus* Kuntze

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Genovesa, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz,

Santiago.

References: Abbott, I. et al. (1973), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

723. *Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Asystasia bojeriana* Nees

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

724. *Crossandra infundibuliformes* Nees

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Crossandra axillaris* Nees

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

725. *Elytraria imbricata* (Vahl) Pers.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Justicia imbricata* Vahl

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

726. *Fittonia albivenis* (Lindl. ex Veitch) Brummitt

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adelaster albivenis* Lindl. ex Veitch

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

727. *Hypoestes phyllostachya* Baker

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

728. *Justicia brandegeana* Wassh. L.B. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *B. guttata* is a synonym *Beloperone guttata*" of Clavijo et al. (1991)

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

729. *Justicia carnea* Lindl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyrtanthera magnifica* Nees

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

730. *Megaskepsma erythrochlamys* Lindau

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

731. *Odontonema cuspidatum* (Nees) Kuntze

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Eranthemum coccineum* Lem.

- Origin:** Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
732. *Pachystachys lutea* Nees
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Beloperone guttata*, in Brako (1993) as *Justicia lutea* Ruiz Pav. ex Nees
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
733. *Pseuderanthemum carruthersii* (Seem.) Guillaumin
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Eranthemum atropurpureum* W. Bull
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
734. *Ruellia malacosperma* Greenm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Dodson, C.H. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
735. *Sanchezia speciosa* Leonard
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
736. *Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
737. *Thunbergia erecta* (Benth.) T. Anderson
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Meyenia erecta* Benth.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
738. *Thunbergia fragrans* Roxb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Thunbergia convolvulifolia* Baker
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
739. *Crescentia cujete* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Crescentia acuminata* Kunth
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

740. *Delostoma sp. 1*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
741. *Jacaranda mimosifolia* D. Don
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Jacaranda chelonia* Griseb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Marchena, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
742. *Mansoa standleyi* (Steerm.) A.H. Gentry
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Pachyptera standleyi* (Steerm.) A.H. Gentry
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Burger, W.C. et al. (2000), Burger, W.C. et al. (2000), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
743. *Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bignonia tulipifera* Thonn.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
744. *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) DC.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Tecoma rosea* Bertol.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1977), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1977), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1982), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Gentry, A.H. et al. (1992), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
745. *Buddleja americana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Buddleja americana* var. *albiflora* Gomez
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Norman, E.M. et al. (1979), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
746. *Buddleja davidii* Franch.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Buddleja davidii* var. *alba* Rehder E.H. Wilson
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Norman, E.M. et al. (1982), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
747. *Polypremum procumbens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Hasslerella rojasii* Chodat
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Norman, E.M. et al. (2000), Norman, E.M. et al. (2000), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

748. *Episcia cupreata* (Hook.) Hanst.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Achimenes cupreata* Hook.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
749. *Gloxinia perennis* (L.) Fritsch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Eucolum crassifolium* Salisb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
750. *Gloxinia sylvatica* (Kunth) Wiehler
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Achimenes albescens* Rusby
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
751. *Kohleria amabilis* (Planch. Lindl.) Fritsch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Tydaea ceciliae* André
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Kvist, L.P. et al. (1992), Kvist, L.P. et al. (1992), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
752. *Kohleria bogotensis* (G. Nicholson) Fritsch
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Kohleria amabilis* var. *bogotensis* (G. Nicholson) L.P. Kvist L.E. Skog
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
753. *Nautilocalyx cf. lucianii* (Linden E. Fourn.) Wiehler
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Syn.: *Episcia lucianii* Linden E. Fourn. (for *Nautilocalyx lucianii* (Linden E. Fourn.) Wiehler)
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
754. *Saintpaulia cultivars*
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
755. *Sinningia speciosa* (Lodd.) Hiern
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
756. *Chionanthus pubescens* Kunth
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Linociera pubescens* (Kunth) Eichler
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Stahl, B. et al. (1991), Stahl, B. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

757. *Fraxinus uhdei* (Wenz.) Lingelsh.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Fraxinus americana* var. *uhdei* Wenz.; in Wallander, E. 2008 as *Fraxinus cavekiana* Standl. Steyerm.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Green, P.S. et al. (1994), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wallander, E. et al. (2008), Wallander, E. et al. (2008).

758. *Jasminum azoricum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jasminum fluminense* Vell.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

759. *Jasminum grandiflorum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Jasminum officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

760. *Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nyctanthes sambac* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

761. *Olea europaea* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

762. *Angelonia gardneri* Hook.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Vatke, W. et al. (1882), Vatke, W. et al. (1882).

763. *Antirrhinum majus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jtrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

764. *Calceolaria mexicana* Benth.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Calceolaria palustris* Sodiro ex Kraenzl.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Hamann, O. et al. (1979), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (2005), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Molau, U. et al. (1988), Molau, U. et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

765. *Cymbalaria muralis* P. Gaertn., B. Mey. Scherb.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Linaria cymbalaria* (L.) Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Barringer, K. et al. (2000), Barringer, K. et al. (2000), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Dawson, G. et al. (1979), Dawson, G. et al. (1979), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Standley, P.C. et al. (1937), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

766. *Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Pennell

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Gratiola anagallidea* Michx.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

767. *Lindernia* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

768. *Russelia equisetiformis* Schlttdl. Cham.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Russelia juncea* Zucc.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Standley, P.C. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

769. *Stemodia verticillata* (Mill.) Hassl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capraria humilis* Sol.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Holmgren, N.H. et al. (1984), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

770. *Veronica persica* Poir.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Veronica meskhetica* Kem. Nath. and *Veronica precox* Raf., The Plant List (2010) as *Veronica buxbaumii* Ten.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (1987), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

771. *Ipomoea alba* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Calonyction bona-nox* (L.) Bojer

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Darwin, Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

772. *Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Batatas edulis* (Thunb.) Choisy

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hamann, O. et al. (1974), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

773. *Ipomoea carnea* ssp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F. Austin

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea fistulosa* Mart. ex Choisy

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

774. *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Convolvulus nil* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

775. *Ipomoea quamoclit* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Quamoclit vulgaris* Choisy

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Austin, D.F. et al. (1991), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1959), O'Donell, C.A. et al. (1959), O'Donell, C.A. et al. (1959), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

776. *Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea rubrocaerulea* Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: McDonald, A. et al. (1994), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), O'Donell, C.A. et al. (1959), O'Donell, C.A. et al. (1959), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

777. *Ipomoea wrightii* A. Gray

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Ipomoea pulchella*

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).

778. *Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Convolvulus umbellatus* L.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Austin, D.F. et al. (1982), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), McDonald, A. et al. (1994), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977).
779. *Stictocardia tiliifolia* (Desr.) Hallier f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ipomoea campanulata* L. First record is Snodgrass Heller as *Ipomoea campanulata* Robinson (1902). Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Stictocardia campanulata* (L.) Merr.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
780. *Phlox drummondii* Hook.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Schofield, E.K. et al. (1973), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
781. *Browallia americana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Browallia demissa* L.; Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) as *Browallia nervosa* Miers
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
782. *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. J. Presl
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Datura suaveolens* Humb. Bonpl. ex Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
783. *Brugmansia versicolor* Lagerh.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Brugmansia dolichocarpa* Lagerh.; *Datura mollis* Saff.; *Datura versicolor* (Lagerh.) Saff.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
784. *Brugmansia x candida* Pers.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Datura arborea* Ruiz Pav.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al.

(2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

785. *Brunfelsia grandiflora* D. Don

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

786. *Capsicum annuum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capsicum frutescens* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Schatz, G.E. et al. (2010).

787. *Capsicum annuum* cv. *bolivian Rainbow* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

788. *Capsicum baccatum* var. *pendulum* Willd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capsicum pendulum* Willd.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

789. *Capsicum frutescens* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Capsicum longum* A. DC.; Jørgensen León-Yáñez (1999) treat this as part of *C. annuum* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Rutenberg, C. et al. (1880-1889), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

790. *Cestrum auriculatum* L'Hér.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cestrum leptanthum* Dunal; Francey (1935) as *Cestrum diurnum* Dunal.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Francey, P. et al. (1935), Francey, P. et al. (1935), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

791. *Cestrum nocturnum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cestrum nocturnum* var. *mexicanum* O.E. Schulz

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

792. *Datura inoxia* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura guayaquilensis* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.

References: Cabrera, A.L. et al. (1983), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

793. *Datura metel* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura fastuosa* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

794. *Datura stramonium* var. *stramonium* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

795. *Datura stramonium* var. *tatula* (L.) Torr.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Datura tatula* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

796. *Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Boberella nicandra* E.H.L. Krause; *Nicandra minor* Hort. ex Fisch.

Origin: Introduced, Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

797. *Nicotiana tabacum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Nicotiana chinensis* Fisch. ex Lehm.; Nee (1986) as *Nicotiana mexicana* var. *rubriflora* Dunal

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

798. *Petunia hybrida* Vilm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Petunia violacea* var. *hybrida* Hook.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

799. *Physalis peruviana* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Alkekengi pubescens* Moench

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (1977), Van der

Werff, H. et al. (1977).

800. *Solandra grandiflora* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Swartzia grandiflora* J.F. Gmel.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

801. *Solanum americanum* Mill.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum nodiflorum*, *S. nigrum*""

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Española, Fernandina, Floreana, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago, Wolf.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

802. *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cyphomandra betacea*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

803. *Solanum capsicoides* All.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum ciliatum* Lam.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

804. *Solanum lycopersicum* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Lycopersicon esculentum*

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

805. *Solanum lycopersicum* var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) D.M. Spooner, G.J. Anderson R.K. Jansen

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum pimpinellifolium* L.; in Tropicos 2010 as *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* (L.) Mill.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Darwin, S. et al. (2003), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Nuez et al. et al. (2004), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

806. *Solanum melongena* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Solanum esculentum* Dunal

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

807. *Solanum muricatum* Aiton
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Solanum wallisii* Carrière
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
808. *Solanum quitoense* Lam.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Solanum angulatum* Ruiz Pav.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1962), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Nowak, J.B. et al. (1987), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
809. *Solanum tuberosum* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Solanum andigenum* Juz. Bukasov
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Luteyn, J.L. et al. (1999), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
810. *Solanum wendlandii* Hook. f.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Solanum unguis-cati* Standl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Gentry, J.L. et al. (1974), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nee, M. et al. (1986), Nelson Sutherland, C. H. et al. (2002), Nelson Sutherland, C. H. et al. (2002), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
811. *Mammea americana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
812. *Mammea cf. emarginata* DC.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.
813. *Cannabis sativa* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Cannabis indica* Lam.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).
814. *Cecropia cf. angustifolia* Trécul
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
815. *Pourouma bicolor* var. *chocoana* (Standl.) C.C. Berg Heusden
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

- Syn.: *Pourouma chocoana* Standl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Berg, C.C. et al. (1993), Berg, C.C. et al. (1993), Berg, C.C. et al. (1990), Berg, C.C. et al. (1990), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999).
816. *Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Astocarpus communis*
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
817. *Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Linares, J. L. et al. (2005), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
818. *Ficus benjamina* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ficus nitida* Thunb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
819. *Ficus carica* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wolf, T. et al. (1879), Wolf, T. et al. (1879).
820. *Ficus cf. benghalensis* L.
Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
821. *Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ficus elastica* var. *variegata* Roxb. ex Hornem.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
822. *Ficus pumila* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Ficus longipedicellata* H. Perrier
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Berg, C.C. et al. (1972), Berg, C.C. et al. (1972), Berg, C.C. et al. (1986), Berg, C.C. et al. (1986), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
823. *Trema micrantha* (L.) Blume
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Celtis canescens* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Pinta, Santa Cruz, Santiago.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Van der Werff, H. et al. (s.a.), Van der Werff, H.H. et al. (1978), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

824. *Pilea depressa* (Sw.) Blume

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

825. *Pilea microphylla* (L.) Liebm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Parietaria microphylla* L.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).

826. *Pilea nummulariifolia* (Sw.) Wedd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urtica nummularifolia* Sw.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

827. *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Liebm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Pilea serpyllacea* (Kunth) Wedd.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

828. *Pilea* sp. 1

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

829. *Pilea* sp. 2

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

830. *Urera baccifera* (L.) Gaudich. ex Wedd.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Urtica baccifera* L.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Monroe, A.K. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

831. *Urera caracasana* (Jacq.) Griseb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Urera acuminata* Miq.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Monro, A.K. et al. (2001), Monro, A.K. et al. (2001), Monro, A.K. et al. (2009), Monro, A.K. et al. (2009), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
832. *Urtica urens* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Urtica trianae* Rusby
Origin: Introduced, Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
833. *Begonia aya*""
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
834. *Begonia dichroa* Sprague
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jargensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
835. *Begonia haageana*""
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
836. *Begonia rex* Putz.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Begonia longiciliata* C.Y. Wu
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
837. *Begonia semperflorens* Link Otto
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Begonia paludicola* C. DC. and *Begonia spatulata* Lodd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
838. *Begonia x erythrophylla* Neumann
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
839. *Bixa orellana* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bixa americana* Poir.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

840. *Cochlospermum vitifolium* (Willd.) Spreng.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bombax vitifolium* Willd.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
841. *Carica papaya* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Papaya vulgaris* A. DC.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), McMullen, C.K. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
842. *Carica x heilbornii* (Heilborn) V.M. Badillo
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Carica chrysopetala* Heilborn
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
843. *Cayaponia glandulosa* (Poepp. Endl.) Cogn.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bryonia glandulosa* Poepp. Endl.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.
References: Brako, L. et al. (1993), Brako, L. et al. (1993), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1937), Macbride, J.F. et al. (1937), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
844. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsun. Nakai
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Momordica lanata* Thunb.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
845. *Cucumis dipsaceus* Ehrenb. ex Spach
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Cucumis ambigua* Fenzl ex Hook. f.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Accidental.
Galapagos Distribution: Española, Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Davidse, G. et al. (2009), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wunderlin, R.P. et al. (1978), Wunderlin, R.P. et al. (1978).
846. *Cucumis melo* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
 Syn.: *Bryonia callosa* Rottler
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

847. *Cucumis sativus* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucumis esculentus* Salisb.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Kirkbride, J.H. et al. (1993), Kirkbride, J.H. et al. (1993), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

848. *Cucurbita ficifolia* Bouché

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Plants identified as *C. pepo*, collected by Stewart in 1906, were this species according to Jørgensen León-Yanez (1999).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

849. *Cucurbita moschata* (Duchesne ex Lam.) Duchesne ex Poir.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucurbita maxima*

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Reck, G. et al. (1986), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

850. *Cucurbita pepo* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucurbita courgero* Ser.; *C. pepo* of Wiggins Porter (1971), based on Stewart (1912), was *C. ficifolia* according to Jørgensen León-Yanez (1999).

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

851. *Cyclanthera pedata* var. *edulis* (Naudin) Cogn.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

852. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M. Roem.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Luffa acutangula*.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009).

853. *Luffa sepium* (G. Mey.) C. Jeffrey

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Luffa astorii*.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana.

References: Fryxell, P. et al. (1979), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropic.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

854. *Momordica charantia* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Momordica indica* L.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Porter, D.M. et al. (1983), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).

855. *Sicana odorifera* (Vell.) Naudin

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Cucurbita odorifera* Vell.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (1992), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Jeffrey, C. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

856. *Muntingia calabura* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Prado Erazo, G.E. et al. (1986), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

857. *Xylosma flexuosa* (Kunth) Hemsl.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Flacourtia flexuosa* Kunth

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), McVaugh, R. et al. (2001), McVaugh, R. et al. (2001), Pool, A. et al. (2001), Pool, A. et al. (2001), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Standley, P.C. et al. (1946), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Stevens, W.D. et al. (2001), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

858. *Passiflora edulis* Sims

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora diaden* Vell.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

859. *Passiflora ligularis* Juss.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora serratistipula* DC.

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), CONABIO et al. (2009), CONABIO et al. (2009), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Lundh, J.P. et al. (1995), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

860. *Passiflora maliformis* L.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Passiflora caudata* A.H. Gentry

Origin: Introduced, Escaped.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

861. *Passiflora quadrangularis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Granadilla quadrangularis (L.) Medik.
Origin: Introduced, Escaped.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Adersen, H. et al. (s.a.), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Chen, J. et al. (2007), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), D'Arcy, W.G. et al. (1987), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Holm-Nielsen, L.B. et al. (1988), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Killip, E. P. et al. (1938), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
862. *Turnera subulata* Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Turnera ulmifolia var. elegans (Otto ex Nees) Urb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Funk, V.T. et al. (2007), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Hokche, O. et al. (2008), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jrgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
863. *Turnera ulmifolia* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Turnera caerulea DC.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
864. *Viola odorata* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Viola hirta L.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008), Zuloaga, F.O. et al. (2008).
865. *Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Eutassa heterophylla Salisb.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
866. *Cupressus macrocarpa* Hartw.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Cupressus hartwegii Carrière
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
867. *Juniperus communis* Thunb.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
868. *Thuja orientalis* L.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: Biota orientalis (L.) Endl.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Floreana, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

869. *Pinus radiata* D. Don
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Pinus insignis* Douglas ex Loudon
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Chavez, J. et al. (1993), Clavijo, P. et al. (1991), Flores, E. et al. (1985), Lawesson, J.E. et al. (s.a.), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
870. *Selaginella oaxacana* Spring
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Lycopodium flabellatum* var. *strictum* M. Martens Galeotti
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
871. *Ctenitis microchlaena* (Fee) Stolze
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Dryopteris microchlaena* (Fée) C. Chr.
Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.
Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.
References: Davidse, G. et al. (1995), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mickel, J.T. et al. (2004), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).
872. *Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Polypodium cordifolium* L. Fide "The Native *N. cordifolia*" of Wiggins Porter (1971) and Lawesson et al. (1987) is actually *N. pectinata*. Earlier records refer to *N. pectinata* (q. v.)."
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, Pinzón, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
873. *Nephrolepis cordifolia* cv. *Duffi* (L.) C. Presl.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, Santa Cruz, Santiago.
References: Wiggins, I.L. et al. (1971).
874. *Nephrolepis exaltata* cv. *Gretnae* (L.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.
References: Clavijo, P. et al. (1991).
875. *Nephrolepis exaltata* cv. *Norwoodii* (L.) Schott.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
876. *Nephrolepis exaltata* cv. *Smithii* (L.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
877. *Nephrolepis exaltata* cv. *Verona* (L.) Schott
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.
Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.
878. *Nephrolepis pendula* (Raddi) J. Sm.
Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.
Syn.: *Nephrolepis cordifolia* var. *pendula* (Raddi) Sodiro

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

879. *Nephrolepis undulata* (Afzel. ex Sw.) J. Sm.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Aspidium undulatum* Afzel. ex Sw.

Origin: Introduced, Questionable Native.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: CONABIO et al. (2009), Davide, G. et al. (1995), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (2010), Jørgensen, P.M. et al. (1999), Mickel, J.T. et al. (1988), ORSTOM et al. (1988), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

880. *Phyllitis scolopendrum* (L.) Newman

Taxon status: The identification of this taxon or its occurrence in Galapagos is doubtful.

Syn.: *Asplenium scolopendrium* var. *americanum* (Fernald) Kartesz Gandhi; Tropicos (2009) as *Scolopendrium vulgare* Sm.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Unknown.

References: Flores, E. et al. (1985), Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew et al. (2010), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

881. *Platyserium* sp. 1

Taxon status: Taxon not identified to species, subspecies, form or variety.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz.

882. *Adiantum tenerum* Sw.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Adiantum extensum* Fée

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: Santa Cruz.

References: Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

883. *Pteris ensiformis* Burm. f.

Taxon status: Accepted name; taxon occurs in Galapagos.

Syn.: *Phorolobus chinensis* Desv.

Origin: Introduced, Cultivated.

Galapagos Distribution: San Cristóbal.

References: Chen, J. et al. (2007), Tropicos.org. et al. (2009).

Rejected Taxa:

1. *Lampranthus amoenus* N.E. Br.

2. *Spilanthes acmella* (L.) Murray

Syn.: *Bidens acmella* (L.) Lam.; Wiggins Porter (1971) as *Bidens ocyimifolia* Lam.; *Pyrethrum acmella* (L.) Medik.; *Spilanthes ocyimifolia* (Lam.) A.H. Moore; *Verbesina acmella* L.; misidentification of *Acmella sodiroi*.

References:

1. Abbott, I., Abbott, L.K. (1973) *New distribution records of 65 plant species within the Galapagos Archipelago*. Charles Darwin Research Station (CDRS), unpublished.

2. Adersen, H. (s.a.) *Pers. obs.*

3. Adersen, H. (s.a.) *Field notes, 1974 and 1977 collections*
4. Allkin, R., Goyder, D.J., Bisby, F.A. White, R.J. (1986) *Names and synonyms of species and subspecies in the Vicieae*. Issue 3. Vicieae Database Project, Southampton Univ. 1-75.
5. Allkin, R., Goyder, D.J., Bisby, F.A. White, R.J. (1986) *Names and synonyms of species and subspecies in the Vicieae*. Issue 3. Vicieae Database Project, Southampton Univ. 1-75.
6. Allkin, R., Goyder, D.J., Bisby, F.A. White, R.J. (1986) *Names and synonyms of species and subspecies in the Vicieae*. Issue 3. Vicieae Database Project, Southampton Univ. 175.
7. Almeda, F. (2007) *Melastomataceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 394-574.
8. Almeda, F. (2007) *Melastomataceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 394-574.
9. Anderson, C. (2007) *Revision of Galphimia (Malpighiaceae)*. Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 25: 182.
10. Anderson, C. (2007) *Revision of Galphimia (Malpighiaceae)*. Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 25: 1-82.
11. Anderson, D.E. (1974) *Taxonomy of the genus Chloris (Gramineae)*. Brigham Young Univ. Sci. Bull., Biol. Ser. 19(2): 1133.
12. Anderson, D.E. (1974) *Taxonomy of the genus Chloris (Gramineae)*. Brigham Young Univ. Sci. Bull., Biol. Ser. 19(2): 1-133.
13. Andersson, L. (1981) *Revision of Heliconia sect. Heliconia (Musaceae)*. Nordic J. Bot. 1(6): 759-784.
14. Andersson, L. (1981) *Revision of Heliconia sect. Heliconia (Musaceae)*. Nordic J. Bot. 1(6): 759-784.
15. Andersson, L. (1985) 221. *Musaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 22: 186.
16. Andersson, L. (1985) 221. *Musaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 22: 1-86.
17. Andersson, L. (1992) *Revision of Heliconia subgen. Taenistrobus and subgen. Heliconia (Musaceae-Heliconioideae)*. Opera Bot. 111: 198.
18. Andersson, L. (1992) *Revision of Heliconia subgen. Taenistrobus and subgen. Heliconia (Musaceae-Heliconioideae)*. Opera Bot. 111: 1-98.
19. Appeltans, W., Bouchet, P., Boxshall, G.A., Fauchald, K., Gordon, D.P., Hoeksema, B.W., Poore, G.C.B., van Soest, R.W.M., Stöhr, S., Walter, T.C., Costello, M.J. (eds.) (2010) *World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS)*. Available online at <http://www.marinespecies.org>.
20. Appeltans, W., Bouchet, P., Boxshall, G.A., Fauchald, K., Gordon, D.P., Hoeksema, B.W., Poore, G.C.B., van Soest, R.W.M., Stöhr, S., Walter, T.C., Costello, M.J. (eds.) (2010) *World Register of Marine Species (WoRMS)*. Available online at <http://www.marinespecies.org>.
21. Atahuachi, M., Arrázola, S. (1996) *Catálogo de leguminosas nativas en Cochabamba*. Legum. Agric. Boliv. 409-423.
22. Atahuachi, M., Arrzola, S. (1996) *Catologo de leguminosas nativas en Cochabamba*. Legum. Agric. Boliv. 409-423.
23. Atahuachi, M., Arrzola, S. (1996) *Catlogo de leguminosas nativas en Cochabamba*. Legum. Agric. Boliv. 409-423.
24. Atkinson, R., Guézou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Siémbrame en tu jardín - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galápagos*. Fundación Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galápagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
25. Atkinson, R., Gu zou, A., Jaramillo, P. (2009) *Simbrame en tu jardln - Plantas nativas para jardines en Galpagos*. Fundaci8n Charles Darwin, Puerto Ayora, Galpagos, Ecuador, 151 pp.
26. Austin, D.F. (1982) 165. *Convolvulaceae*. In: G. Harling B. Sparre (Eds). Fl. Ecuador 15: 198.
27. Austin, D.F. (1982) 165. *Convolvulaceae*. In: G. Harling B. Sparre (Eds). Fl. Ecuador 15: 1-98.
28. Austin, D.F. (1991) *Annotated checklist of Arizona Convolvulaceae*. Sida 14(3): 443-457.

29. Austin, D.F. (1991) *Annotated checklist of Arizona Convolvulaceae*. Sida 14(3): 443–457.
30. Bacigalupo, N., Cabral, E. L (1999) *Sobre la identidad de dos especies de Lamarck, Spermacoce laevis y S. remota (Rubiaceae, Spermacoceae)*. Darwiniana 37: 333-334
31. Bacigalupo, N.M., Cabral, E.L. Taylor, C.M. (2008) *Rubiaceae, En: F.O. Zuloaga, O. Morrone M.J. Belgrano, eds., Catálogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(3)*
32. Bacigalupo, N.M., Cabral, E.L. Taylor, C.M. (2008) *Rubiaceae, En: F.O. Zuloaga, O. Morrone M.J. Belgrano, eds., Catálogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(3)*
33. Baijnath, H. (1975) *A study of Cyperus alternifolius L. sens. lat. (Cyperaceae)*. Kew Bull. 30(3): 521-526.
34. Baijnath, H. (1975) *A study of Cyperus alternifolius L. sens. lat. (Cyperaceae)*. Kew Bull. 30(3): 521–526.
35. Baillon, H. (1882-1894) *Liste de plantes de Madagascar. Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 330-1199* (sporadic pagination).
36. Baillon, H. (1882-1894) *Liste de plantes de Madagascar. Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Paris 1: 330–1199* (sporadic pagination).
37. Barringer, K., Burger, W. (2000) *Family 193. Scrophulariaceae. In: W. Burger (ed.), Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 41: 169.*
38. Barringer, K., Burger, W. (2000) *Family 193. Scrophulariaceae. In: W. Burger (ed.), Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 41: 1–69.*
39. Berg, C.C. (1972) *Olmedieae, Brosimeae (Moraceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 7: 1-229.
40. Berg, C.C. (1972) *Olmedieae, Brosimeae (Moraceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 7: 1–229.
41. Berg, C.C. (1986) *The Ficus species (Moraceae) of Madagascar and the Comoro Islands*. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 8(1): 1755.
42. Berg, C.C. (1986) *The Ficus species (Moraceae) of Madagascar and the Comoro Islands*. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia 8(1): 17–55.
43. Berg, C.C., Akkermans, R.W., van Heusden, E.C. (1990) *Cecropiaceae: Coussapoa and Pourouma, with an introduction to the family*. Flora del Neotropico 51: 1208.
44. Berg, C.C., Akkermans, R.W., van Heusden, E.C. (1990) *Cecropiaceae: Coussapoa and Pourouma, with an introduction to the family*. Flora del Neotropico 51: 1–208.
45. Berg, C.C., Franco, P. (1993) 27A. *Cecropiaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 48: 1109.
46. Berg, C.C., Franco, P. (1993) 27A. *Cecropiaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 48: 1–109.
47. Bernal, H.Y. (1986) *Crotalaria (Fabaceae—Faboideae)*. Fl. Colombia 4: 1118.
48. Bernal, H.Y. (1986) *Crotalaria (Fabaceae—Faboideae)*. Fl. Colombia 4: 1–118.
49. Black, J. (1973) *Galapagos. Archipelago del Ecuador*. Charles Darwin Foundation for the Galapagos, Quito.
50. Boiteau, P., Allorge-Boiteau, L (1995) *Kalanchoe Madagascar 1252*.
51. Boiteau, P., Allorge-Boiteau, L (1995) *Kalanchoe Madagascar 1–252*.
52. Bor, N. L. (1960) *Grass. Burma, Ceylon, India Pakistan i-xviii, 1-767*.
53. Brako, L., Zarucchi, J.L. (1993) *Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 45: ixl, 11286.
54. Brako, L., Zarucchi, J.L. (1993) *Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 45: i–xl, 1–1286.
55. Brandbyge, J. (1986) *A revision of the genus Triplaris (Polygonaceae)*. Nord. J. Botany 6: 45-570.

56. Breteler, F.J. (1989) *The origin and identity of Calliandra calothyrsus Meissn. and its synonym C. confusa Sprague Riley (Mimos.)*. Acta Bot. Neerl. 38(1): 7980.
57. Breteler, F.J. (1989) *The origin and identity of Calliandra calothyrsus Meissn. and its synonym C. confusa Sprague Riley (Mimos.)*. Acta Bot. Neerl. 38(1): 79–80.
58. Burger, W., Huft, M. (1995) *Family 113 Euphorbiaceae*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 36: 1169.
59. Burger, W., Huft, M. (1995) *Family 113 Euphorbiaceae*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 36: 1–169.
60. Burger, W.C., van der Werff, H. (1990) *Family 80. Lauraceae*. In: W. C. Burger (ed.). Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 23: 1129.
61. Burger, W.C., van der Werff, H. (1990) *Family 80. Lauraceae*. In: W. C. Burger (ed.). Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 23: 1–129.
62. Burger, W.C., Gentry, A. (2000) *Family 194. Bignoniaceae*. In: W. Burger (ed.) Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 41: 77161.
63. Burger, W.C., Gentry, A. (2000) *Family 194. Bignoniaceae*. In: W. Burger (ed.) Flora Costaricensis. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 41: 77–161.
64. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1.
65. CONABIO (2009) *Catálogo taxonómico de especies de México*. Cap. nat. México 1.
66. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon,mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Maxico 1.
67. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonAmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mxcico 1.
68. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonmico de especies de Mexico."* Cap. nat. M2xico 1.
69. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonxmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. MBxico 1.
70. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. M0xico 1.
71. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon,mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. M xico 1.
72. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. M xico 1.
73. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mxxico 1.
74. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon5mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mdxico 1.
75. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonImico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mexico 1.
76. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonOmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mpxico 1.
77. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonmico de especies de M xico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1.
78. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonmico de especies de Mexico."* Cap. nat. Mexico 1.
79. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxongmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mgxico 1.
80. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonamico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Moxico 1.
81. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mxico 1."
82. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mrxico 1.
83. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonlmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mexico 1.
84. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonVmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mrxico 1.
85. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonImico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. MPxico 1.
86. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonomico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. M,xico 1.
87. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonNmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mexico 1.
88. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonmico de especies de Mexico."* Cap. nat. Mxcico 1.
89. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonBmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mixico 1.
90. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonlmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mtxico 1.

91. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxontmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. M xico 1.
92. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon6mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. MBxico 1.
93. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxoncmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Maxico 1.
94. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonhmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mnxico 1.
95. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonimico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Maxico 1.
96. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonemico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mdxico 1.
97. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonnmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mtxico 1.
98. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonnmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Moxico 1.
99. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonpmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Moxico 1.
100. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon2mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. MPxico 1.
101. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon3mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. MHxico 1.
102. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonCmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Msxico 1.
103. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonamico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mixico 1.
104. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonImico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. M xico 1.
105. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon,mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Moxico 1.
106. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonimico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. M)xico 1.
107. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon9mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. M xico 1.
108. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxontmico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mmxico 1.
109. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxonymico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mxxico 1.
110. CONABIO (2009) *Catlogo taxon8mico de especies de Mexico*. Cap. nat. Mcxico 1.
111. Cabrera, A.L. (1983) *Clethraceae, Ericaceae, Styracaceae, Polemoniaceae, Solanaceae*. Fl. Prov. Jujuy 13(8).
112. Callejas, R. (2001) *Piperaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(3): 1928-1984.
113. Callejas, R. (2001) *Piperaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(3): 1928-1984.
114. Chase, A. (1929) *The North American species of Paspalum*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28(1): ixvii, 1310.
115. Chase, A. (1929) *The North American species of Paspalum*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 28(1): i-xvii, 1-310.
116. Chase, A. (1939) *Paspalum of South America*. unpublished manuscript.
117. Chase, A. (1950) *Pogonatherum Beauv.* J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 130-132.
118. Chase, A. (1950) *Pogonatherum Beauv.* J. Arnold Arbor. 31: 130-132.
119. Chavez, J. (1993) *Diagnostico de la Agricultura y la Ganadera en la Provincia de Galapagos* Tesis.
120. Chavez, J. (1993) *Diagnostico de la Agricultura y la Ganaderja en la Provincia de Galapagos* Tesis.
121. Chen, J., Craven, L. A. (2007) *Flora of China 13: 321-328*. Flora of China 13: 321-328. http://www.efloras.org/florataxon.aspx?flora_id=2_id=10599
122. Chen, J., Craven, L. A. (2007) *Flora of China 13: 321-328*. Flora of China 13: 321-328. http://www.efloras.org/florataxon.aspx?flora_id=2_id=10599
123. Clausen, R.T. (1975) *Sedum of North America North of the Mexican plateau*. p. 1742.
124. Clausen, R.T. (1975) *Sedum of North America North of the Mexican plateau*. p. 1-742.

125. Clavijo, P., Valdebenito, H. Hurtado, F. (1991) *Plantas introducidas en las areas urbanas de las islas Galapagos*. Typescript reports in files of Botany Dept.
126. Croat, T.B. (1981) [1982]. *A revision of Syngonium (Araceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68(4): 565-651.
127. Croat, T.B. (1981) [1982]. *A revision of Syngonium (Araceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68(4): 565-651.
128. Croat, T.B. (1981) [1982]. *A revision of Syngonium (Araceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68(4): 565-651.
129. Cuatrecasas, J. (1964) *Cacao and its allies: A taxonomic revision of the genus Theobroma*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 35(6): 379-614.
130. Cuatrecasas, J. (1964) *Cacao and its allies: A taxonomic revision of the genus Theobroma*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 35(6): 379-614.
131. D'Arcy, W.G. (1987) *Flora of Panama. Checklist and Index*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 17(1): i-xxx, 1328; 18(2): i-ix, 1672.
132. D'Arcy, W.G. (1987) *Flora of Panama. Checklist and Index*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 17(1): i-xxx, 1-328; 18(2): i-ix, 1-672.
133. Darwin, S., Knapp, S. Peralta, I.E. (2003) *Taxonomy of tomatoes in the Galapagos islands: native and introduced species of Solanum section Lycopersicon (Solanaceae)*. Systematics Biodiversity 1: 29-53.
134. Davidse, G., Sousa, S.M. Chater, A.O. (1994) *Alismataceae a Cyperaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: ixvi, 1543.
135. Davidse, G., Sousa, S.M. Chater, A.O. (1994) *Alismataceae a Cyperaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: i-xvi, 1-543.
136. Davidse, G. (1994) *113. Panicum L.* Flora de Mesoamerica. 6: 302-318.
137. Davidse, G. (1994) *113. Panicum L.* Flora de Mesoamérica. 6: 302-318.
138. Davidse, G. (1994) *113. Panicum L.* Flora de Mesoamtrica. 6: 302-318.
139. Davidse, G., Sousa, M. S. Knapp, S. (1995) *Psilotaceae a Salviniaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 1: i-xxi, 1-470.
140. Davidse, G., Sousa Sinchez, M., Knapp, S., Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 4(1): 1-855.
141. Davidse, G., Sousa Sánchez, M., Knapp, S., Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 4(1): 1-855.
142. Davidse, G., Sousa Snchez, M., Knapp, S., Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 4(1): 1-855.
143. Davidse, G., Sousa Sinchez, M., Knapp, S., Chiang Cabrera, F. (2009) *Cucurbitaceae a Polemoniaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 4(1): 1-855.
144. Dawson, G. (1979) *Scrophulariaceae in A. Burkart*. Fl. II. Entre Ros 6(5): 453-504.
145. Dawson, G. (1979) *Scrophulariaceae in A. Burkart*. Fl. II. Entre Ríos 6(5): 453-504.
146. DeLisle, D. G. (1963) *Taxonomy and distribution of the genus Cenchrus*. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 37(3): 259-351.
147. DeLisle, D. G. (1963) *Taxonomy and distribution of the genus Cenchrus*. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 37(3): 259-351.
148. Delprete, P.G. (1995) *Systematic study of the genus Delilia (Asteraceae, Heliantheae)*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 194(1/2): 111-122.
149. Delprete, P.G. (1995) *Systematic study of the genus Delilia (Asteraceae, Heliantheae)*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 194(1/2): 111-122.
150. Delprete, P.G. (1995) *Systematic study of the genus Delilia (Asteraceae, Heliantheae)*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 194(1/2): 111-122.

151. Denton, M.F. (1973) *A monograph of Oxalis, section Ionoxalis (Oxalidaceae) in North America*. Publ. Mus. Michigan State Univ., Biol. Ser. 4(10): 457-615.
152. Denton, M.F. (1973) *A monograph of Oxalis, section Ionoxalis (Oxalidaceae) in North America*. Publ. Mus. Michigan State Univ., Biol. Ser. 4(10): 457-615.
153. Dodson, C.H. (1975) *Orchids of Ecuador: Stanhopea*. Selbyana 1(2): 114-129.
154. Dodson, C.H. (1975) *Orchids of Ecuador: Stanhopea*. Selbyana 1(2): 114-129.
155. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. (1978) *Flora of the Río Palenque Science Center: Los Ríos Province, Ecuador*. Selbyana 4(1-6): i-xxx, 1-628.
156. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. (1978) *Flora of the Ro Palenque Science Center: Los Rnos Province, Ecuador*. Selbyana 4(16): ixxx, 1628.
157. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. (1978) *Flora of the Ro Palenque Science Center: Los Reos Province, Ecuador*. Selbyana 4(16): ixxx, 1628.
158. Dodson, C.H., Dodson, P.M. (1980) *Orchids of Ecuador*. Icon. Pl. Trop. 1: 1100.
159. Dodson, C.H., Dodson, P.M. (1980) *Orchids of Ecuador*. Icon. Pl. Trop. 1: 1-100.
160. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. F. M. Valverde (1985) *La Flora de Jauneche: Los Ríos, Ecuador*. Fl. Zonas Vida Ecuador 1-512.
161. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. F. M. Valverde (1985) *La Flora de Jauneche: Los Ros, Ecuador*. Fl. Zonas Vida Ecuador 1512.
162. Dodson, C.H., Gentry, A.H. F. M. Valverde (1985) *La Flora de Jauneche: Los R,os, Ecuador*. Fl. Zonas Vida Ecuador 1512.
163. Dodson, C.H., Bennett, D.E. (1989) *Orchids of Peru*. Icon. Pl. Trop. Series II. Fascicle 12: 1200.
164. Dodson, C.H., Bennett, D.E. (1989) *Orchids of Peru*. Icon. Pl. Trop. Series II. Fascicle 1-2: 1-200.
165. Dodson, C.H. (2003) *Oncidium - Restrepiopsis*. Nat. Ecuad. Orch. 4: 665-883.
166. Dodson, C.H. (2003) *Oncidium - Restrepiopsis*. Nat. Ecuad. Orch. 4: 665-883.
167. Dwyer, J. D. (1981) *Leguminosae, Subfamily Papilionoideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67(3): 523-818.
168. Dwyer, J. D. (1981) *Leguminosae, Subfamily Papilionoideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 67(3): 523-818.
169. Eliasson, U. (1968) *Studies in Galápagos Plants. V. Some New Botanical Records from the Archipelago*. Svensk Botanisk Tidsskrift 62: 243-250.
170. Eliasson, U. (1968) *Studies in Galpagos Plants. V. Some New Botanical Records from the Archipelago*. Svensk Botanisk Tidsskrift 62: 243-250.
171. Eliasson, U. (1970) *Studies in Galapagos Plants IX, New Taxonomic and Distributional Records*. Bot. Notiser 123: 346-57.
172. Eliasson, U. (1972) *Studies in Galapagos Plants XIII, Three New Floristic Records and Two Supplementary Remarks*. Bot. Notiser 125: 321-322
173. Eliasson, U. (1985) *Identity and taxonomy of some members of the Amaranthaceae from the Galapagos Islands*. Bot. J. of Linnean Soc. 91: 415-433.
174. Eliasson, U. (1990) *Species of Amaranthaceae in the Galapagos islands and their affinities to species on the South American mainland*. Monogr. Syst. Bot.
175. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1987) *Amaranthaceae. Fl. Ecuador 28: 1138*. Flora del Ecuador
176. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1987) *Amaranthaceae. Fl. Ecuador 28: 1-138*. Flora del Ecuador
177. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1996) *Aizoaceae. Fl. Ecuador 55: 1427*. Flora del Ecuador
178. Eliasson, U.H., Uno (1996) *Aizoaceae. Fl. Ecuador 55: 14-27*. Flora del Ecuador
179. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari (A.R. Valds-Reyna) J." 2000

180. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valdl-s-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
181. Espejo Serna, A., López-Ferrari, A.R. Valdés-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Floríst. 10: 7–236 [and index].
182. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Vald s-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
183. Espejo Serna, A., LMpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valds-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Flornst. 10: 7236 [and index].
184. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Vald,s-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
185. Espejo Serna, A., Lnpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valds-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Flor.st. 10: 7236 [and index].
186. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valdts-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
187. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valdrs-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
188. Espejo Serna, A., Ltpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valds-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis FlorIst. 10: 7236 [and index].
189. Espejo Serna, A., Ltpez-Ferrari, A.R. Valds-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index]."
190. Espejo Serna, A., Lpez-Ferrari, A.R. Vald s-Reyna, J. (2000) *Poaceae*. Monocot. Mexic. Sinopsis Florst. 10: 7236 [and index].
191. Fantz, P.R. (1990) *Clitoria (Leguminosae) Antillarum*. Moscosoa 6: 152166.
192. Fantz, P.R. (1990) *Clitoria (Leguminosae) Antillarum*. Moscosoa 6: 152–166.
193. Filgueiras, T.S. (2003) *Sorghum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthoioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 598-606.
194. Flores, E. (1985) *Censo de Plantas Introducidas desde el Canal de Itabaca hasta Puerto Ayora* Tesis.
195. Forzza, R.C., ; Queiroz, L.P.; Silveira, M.; Coelho, M.N.; Mamede, M.C.; Bastos, M.N.C.; Morim, M.P.; Barbosa, M.R.; Menezes, M.; Hopkins, M.; Secco, R.; Cavalcanti, T.B.; Souza, V.C. (2010) *Introdução. in Lista de Espcies da Flora do Brasil. Jardim Botnico do Rio de Janeiro*. <http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/2010/>.
196. Forzza, R.C., ; Queiroz, L.P.; Silveira, M.; Coelho, M.N.; Mamede, M.C.; Bastos, M.N.C.; Morim, M.P.; Barbosa, M.R.; Menezes, M.; Hopkins, M.; Secco, R.; Cavalcanti, T.B.; Souza, V.C. (2010) *Introdução. in Lista de Espécies da Flora do Brasil. Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro*. <http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/2010/>.
197. Forzza, R.C., ; Queiroz, L.P.; Silveira, M.; Coelho, M.N.; Mamede, M.C.; Bastos, M.N.C.; Morim, M.P.; Barbosa, M.R.; Menezes, M.; Hopkins, M.; Secco, R.; Cavalcanti, T.B.; Souza, V.C. (2010) *Introdução. in Lista de Espcies da Flora do Brasil. Jardim Botnico do Rio de Janeiro*." <http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/2010/>.
198. Fosberg, F.R. (1976) *Status of the name Chloris barbata (L.) Swartz*. Taxon 25(1): 176178.
199. Fosberg, F.R. (1976) *Status of the name Chloris barbata (L.) Swartz*. Taxon 25(1): 176–178.
200. Foster, R.C. (1958) *A catalogue of the ferns and flowering plants of Bolivia*. Contr. Gray Herb. 184: 1223.
201. Foster, R.C. (1958) *A catalogue of the ferns and flowering plants of Bolivia*. Contr. Gray Herb. 184: 1–223.
202. Fournet, J. (1978) *Fabaceae Flore illustree des phanerogames de Guadeloupe et de Martinique*. 114 pp.

203. Frahm, J.-P., Sipman, H.J.M. (1978) *Eine neue Campylopus-Art von den Galapagos Inseln*. J. Bryol. 10: 61-64.
204. Francey, P. (1935) *Monographie du genre Cestrum L.* Candollea 6: 463-98.
205. Francey, P. (1935) *Monographie du genre Cestrum L.* Candollea 6: 46-398.
206. Freytag, G.F. (1951) *A revision of the genus Guazuma*. Ceiba 1(4): 193-225.
207. Freytag, G.F. (1951) *A revision of the genus Guazuma*. Ceiba 1(4): 193-225.
208. Freytag, G.F., Debouck, D.G. (2002) *Taxonomy, distribution, and ecology of the genus Phaseolus (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) in North America, Mexico and Central America*. Sida Bot. Misc. 23: ixviii, 1300.
209. Freytag, G.F., Debouck, D.G. (2002) *Taxonomy, distribution, and ecology of the genus Phaseolus (Leguminosae-Papilionoideae) in North America, Mexico and Central America*. Sida Bot. Misc. 23: i-xviii, 1-300.
210. Fryxell, P. (1979) *The Natural History of the Cotton Tribe (MALVACEAE - Tribe Gossypieae)*. College Station: Texas A M University Press.
211. Fryxell, P. A. (1992) *118. Malvaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 44: 1141.
212. Fryxell, P. A. (1992) *118. Malvaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 44: 1-141.
213. Funk, V.T., Hollowell, T.; Berry, P.; Kelloff, C. and Alexander, S.N. (2007) *Checklist of the Plants of the Guiana Shield (Venezuela: Amazonas, Bolivar, Delta Amacuro; Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana)*. 1-300
214. Gómez-Laurito, J. (2003) *Cyperaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 458-551.
215. Garcia-Barriga, H., Forero, E. (1968) *Las Leguminosas: Mimosaceae, Caesalpiniaceae, Papilionaceae*. Cat. II. Pl. Cundinamarca 3: 1136.
216. Garcia-Barriga, H., Forero, E. (1968) *Las Leguminosas: Mimosaceae, Caesalpiniaceae, Papilionaceae*. Cat. II. Pl. Cundinamarca 3: 1-136.
217. Garcia-Barriga, H., Forero, E. (1968) *Las Leguminosas: Mimosaceae, Caesalpiniaceae, Papilionaceae*. Cat. II. Pl. Cundinamarca 3: 1-136.
218. Gentry, A.H. (1977) *178. Bignoniaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 7: 1172.
219. Gentry, A.H. (1977) *178. Bignoniaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 7: 1-172.
220. Gentry, A.H. (1982) *Bignoniaceae*. Fl. Veracruz 24: 1222.
221. Gentry, A.H. (1982) *Bignoniaceae*. Fl. Veracruz 24: 1-222.
222. Gentry, A.H. (1992) *Bignoniaceae—Part II (Tribe Tecomeae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 25(2): 1370.
223. Gentry, A.H. (1992) *Bignoniaceae—Part II (Tribe Tecomeae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 25(2): 1-370.
224. Gentry, H.S. (1982) *Agaves of continental North America* The University of Arizona Press
225. Gentry, J.L., Standley, P.C. (1974) *Solanaceae*. In Gentry, Jr., J. L. P. C. Standley (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Numbers 1 and 2*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(10/1-2): 1151.
226. Gentry, J.L., Standley, P.C. (1974) *Solanaceae*. In Gentry, Jr., J. L. P. C. Standley (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Numbers 1 and 2*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(10/1-2): 1-151.
227. Gentry, J.L., Standley, P.C. (1974) *Solanaceae*. In Gentry, Jr., J. L. P. C. Standley (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Numbers 1 and 2*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(10/12): 1151.
228. Gibbs, G. E., Welman, W.G., Reitief, F., Immelman, K.L., Germishuizen, G., Pienaar, B.J. Nicholas, A. (1987) *List of species of southern African plants*. Mem. Bot. Surv. S. Africa 2(12): 1152(pt. 1), 1270(pt. 2).
229. Gibbs, G. E., Welman, W.G., Reitief, F., Immelman, K.L., Germishuizen, G., Pienaar, B.J. Nicholas, A. (1987) *List of species of southern African plants*. Mem. Bot. Surv. S. Africa 2(1-2): 1-152(pt. 1), 1-270(pt. 2).

- 2).
230. Gould, F.W. (1979) *Poaceae*. In R. A. Howard (ed.). Fl. Lesser Antilles 3: 25220.
231. Gould, F.W. (1979) *Poaceae*. In R. A. Howard (ed.). Fl. Lesser Antilles 3: 25–220.
232. Graham, S.A. (1989) *Revision of Cuphea sect. Leptocalyx (Lythraceae)*. Syst. Bot. 14(1): 4376.
233. Graham, S.A. (1989) *Revision of Cuphea sect. Leptocalyx (Lythraceae)*. Syst. Bot. 14(1): 43–76.
234. Grant, P.R. (1985) *Responses of Darwin's finches to unusual rainfall*. In G. Robinson and E. M. del Pino (eds.). El Niño en las islas Galapagos. El evento de 1982-83: 417-447. Fundación Charles Darwin, Quito, Ecuador.
235. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Dracaenaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 566-568.
236. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Dracaenaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 566–568.
237. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Musaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 670-674.
238. Grayum, M.H. (2003) *Musaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 670–674.
239. Green, P.S. (1994) *A revision of Chionanthus (Oleaceae) in S. America and the description of Priogymnanthus gen. nov.* Kew Bull. 49(2): 261-286.
240. Green, P.S. (1994) *A revision of Chionanthus (Oleaceae) in S. America and the description of Priogymnanthus gen. nov.* Kew Bull. 49(2): 261–286.
241. Gunn, C.R. (1979) *Genus Vicia with notes about Tribe Vicieae (Fabaceae) in Mexico and Central America*. Techn. Bull. U.S.D.A. 1601: 141.
242. Gunn, C.R. (1979) *Genus Vicia with notes about Tribe Vicieae (Fabaceae) in Mexico and Central America*. Techn. Bull. U.S.D.A. 1601: 1–41.
243. Gómez-Laurito, J. (2003) *Cyperaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica*, B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 92: 458–551.
244. Hamann, O. (1974) *Contributions to the Flora and Vegetation of the Galapagos Islands. III. Five new Floristic Records*. Bot. Notiser 127: 309-316.
245. Hamann, O. (1974) *Contributions to the Flora and the Vegetation of the Galapagos Islands. I. New Floristic Records from the Archipelago. II. A new Subspecies of Lycopodium from the Archipelago*. Bot. Notiser 127: 245-255.
246. Hamann, O. (1979) *Taxonomic and floristic notes from the Galapagos Island*. Bot. Notiser 132: 435-440.
247. Harling, G. (1958) *Monograph of the Cyclanthaceae*. Acta Horti Berg. 18: 1428.
248. Harling, G. (1958) *Monograph of the Cyclanthaceae*. Acta Horti Berg. 18: 1–428.
249. Harling, G., Gunnar (1962) *On Some Compositae Endemic to the Galapagos Islands*. Acta Horti Bergiani. Band 20. Nro. 3
250. Harling, G., Gunnar (1962) *On Some Compositae Endemic to the Galapagos Islands*. Acta Horti Bergiani. Band 20. Nro. 3
251. Harling, G. (1973) *216. Cyclanthaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 1: 148.
252. Harling, G. (1973) *216. Cyclanthaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 1: 1–48.
253. Harling, G. (1991) *190(10). Compositae—Mutisieae*. Flora del Ecuador 42: 1105.
254. Harling, G. (1991) *190(10). Compositae—Mutisieae*. Flora del Ecuador 42: 1–105.

255. Hickman, C.P. Jr. (1998) *A Field Guide to Sea Stars and other Echinoderms of Galápagos*. Sugar Spring Press, Lexington, Virginia, 83 pp.
256. Hickman, C.P. Jr. (1998) *A Field Guide to Sea Stars and other Echinoderms of Galapagos*. Sugar Spring Press, Lexington, Virginia, 83 pp.
257. Hitchcock, A. S. (1927) *The grasses of Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 24(8): 291-556.
258. Hitchcock, A. S. (1927) *The grasses of Ecuador, Peru, and Bolivia*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 24(8): 291-556.
259. Hitchcock, A.S. (1936) *Man. Grasses W. Ind.* 1439.
260. Hitchcock, A.S. (1936) *Man. Grasses W. Ind.* 1-439.
261. Hitchcock, A.S. (1951) *Man. Grasses U.S. (ed. 2)* 11051.
262. Hitchcock, A.S. (1951) *Man. Grasses U.S. (ed. 2)* 1-1051.
263. Hokche, O., P.E. Berry O. Huber (2008) *Nuev. Cat. Fl. Vas. Venezuela* 1-860.
264. Hokche, O., P.E. Berry O. Huber (2008) *Nuev. Cat. Fl. Vas. Venezuela* 1860.
265. Holm-Nielsen, L.B., Jørgensen, P.M. Lawesson, J.E. (1988) 126. *Passifloraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 31: 1-130.
266. Holm-Nielsen, L.B., Jørgensen, P.M. Lawesson, J.E. (1988) 126. *Passifloraceae*. Flora del Ecuador 31: 1-130.
267. Holmgren, N.H., Molau, U. (1984) 177. *Scrophulariaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 21: 1189.
268. Holmgren, N.H., Molau, U. (1984) 177. *Scrophulariaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 21: 1-189.
269. Holmgren, N.H., Holmgren, P.K. Cronquist, A. (2005) *Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A., subclass Dilleniidae. Intermount. Fl.* 2(B): 1488.
270. Holmgren, N.H., Holmgren, P.K. Cronquist, A. (2005) *Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A., subclass Dilleniidae. Intermount. Fl.* 2(B): 1-488.
271. Holmgren, N.H., Holmgren, P.K. Cronquist, A. (2005) *Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, U.S.A., subclass Dilleniidae. Intermount. Fl.* 2(B): 1-488.
272. Howard, R. A. (1988) *Leguminosae*. Fl. Lesser Antilles (Dicotyledoneae-Part 1) 4: 334-538.
273. Howard, R. A. (1988) *Leguminosae*. Fl. Lesser Antilles (Dicotyledoneae-Part 1) 4: 334-538.
274. Hunt, D.R. (1993) *Galapagos. Archipelago del Ecuador*. Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 130-201.
275. Hunt, D.R. (1993) *Galapagos. Archipelago del Ecuador*. Fl. Novo-Galiciana 13: 130-201.
276. Hunt, D.R. (1994) 257. *Commelinaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 157-173.
277. Hunt, D.R. (1994) 257. *Commelinaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 157-173.
278. Hunt, D.R. (1994) 257. *Commelinaceae*. Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 157-173.
279. Hunziker (s.a.) *pers. comm.* unpublished
280. Iltis, H. (1960) *Studies in the Capparidaceae - VII. Old World Cleomes adventive in the New World*. Brittonia 12(4): 279-294.
281. Iltis, H. (1960) *Studies in the Capparidaceae - VII. Old World Cleomes adventive in the New World*. Brittonia 12(4): 279-294.
282. Iltis, H.H. (2001) *Capparaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.). Fl. Nicaragua. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(1): 566-584.
283. Iltis, H.H. (2001) *Capparaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.). Fl. Nicaragua. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(1): 566-584.

284. Irwin, H.S., Barneby, R.C. (1982) *The American Cassiinae: A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassieae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 1918 [in 2 parts].
285. Irwin, H.S., Barneby, R.C. (1982) *The American Cassiinae: A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassieae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35: 1–918 [in 2 parts].
286. Isely, D. (1975) *Leguminosae of the United States: II. Subfamily Caesalpinioideae*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 25(2): 1228.
287. Isely, D. (1975) *Leguminosae of the United States: II. Subfamily Caesalpinioideae*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 25(2): 1–228.
288. Jrgensen, P.M., Len-Yunez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
289. Jrgensen, P.M., Len-Yfnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
290. Jansen, R.K. (1985) *The systematics of Acmeella (Asteraceae?Heliantheae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 1115.
291. Jansen, R.K. (1985) *The systematics of Acmeella (Asteraceae—Heliantheae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 8: 1–115.
292. Jargensen, P.M., Len-YBnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
293. Jargensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
294. Jeffrey, C., Trujillo, B. (1992) *Cucurbitaceae*. Fl. Venezuela 5(1): 11202.
295. Jeffrey, C., Trujillo, B. (1992) *Cucurbitaceae*. Fl. Venezuela 5(1): 11–202.
296. Jeffrey, C. (2001) *Cucurbitaceae*. En: Stevens, W. D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O. M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(1): 688717.
297. Jeffrey, C. (2001) *Cucurbitaceae*. En: Stevens, W. D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O. M. Montiel (eds.), *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(1): 688–717.
298. Jeppesen, S. (1981) 188. *Lobeliaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 14: 9170.
299. Jeppesen, S. (1981) 188. *Lobeliaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 14: 9–170.
300. Jrgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of EcuadorA checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.
301. Jimnez, Q. (2007) *Meliaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6*. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 575614.
302. Jiménez, Q. (2007) *Meliaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6*. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.). Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 575–614.
303. Jirgensen, P.M., Len-Yrnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
304. Jirgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
305. Jlrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
306. Jnrgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of EcuadorA checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.

307. Jrgensen, P.M., Len-Yonez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
308. Jorgensen, P.M., Len-Yinez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
309. Jorgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
310. Jprgensen, P.M., Len-Ynnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
311. Jrgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of EcuadorA checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.
312. Jrgensen, P.M., Lern-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
313. Jrgensen, P.M., Lean-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
314. Jrgensen, P.M., Leon-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
315. Jrgensen, P.M., Leyn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
316. Jrgensen, P.M., Le n-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
317. Jrgensen, P.M., Lenn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
318. Jrgensen, P.M., Lesn-Ynez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
319. Jrgensen, P.M., Len-Yfnez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
320. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catilogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
321. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cat6logo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
322. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catelogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
323. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cat8logo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
324. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.

325. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catslogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
326. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cat,logo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
327. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *CatIlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
328. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catalogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
329. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlllogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
330. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cat logo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
331. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia.*" Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
332. Jrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Cat2logo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
333. Jtrgensen, P.M., Len-Y nez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
334. Judziewicz, E. J. (1990) *Family 187. Poaceae (Gramineae)*. Fl. Guianas, ser. A, Phanerog. 8: 1727.
335. Judziewicz, E. J. (1990) *Family 187. Poaceae (Gramineae)*. Fl. Guianas, ser. A, Phanerog. 8: 1–727.
336. Jvrgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
337. Jyrgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of EcuadorA checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1443.
338. Jørgensen, P.M., Ulloa, C. (1994) *Seed plants of the high Andes of Ecuador—A checklist*. AAU Rep. 34: 1–443.
339. Jørgensen, P.M., León-Yáñez, S. (eds.) (1999) *Catalogue of the Vascular Plants of Ecuador. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden 75* Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St. Louis, 1181 pp.
340. Jørgensen, P.M., Nee, M. Beck, S. G. (2010) *Catálogo de las plantas vasculares de Bolivia*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.
341. Kennedy, H., Andersson, L., Hagberg, M. (1988) 224. *Marantaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 32: 11192.
342. Kennedy, H., Andersson, L., Hagberg, M. (1988) 224. *Marantaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 32: 11–192.
343. Killip, E. P. (1938) *The American Species of Passifloraceae [concl.]*. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 19(2): 333613.
344. Killip, E. P. (1938) *The American Species of Passifloraceae [concl.]*. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 19(2): 333–613.
345. Kirkbride, J.H. (1993) *Biosystematic Monograph of the Genus Cucumis (Cucurbitaceae)*. Biosyst. Monogr. Cucumis ix, 1-159.
346. Kirkbride, J.H. (1993) *Biosystematic Monograph of the Genus Cucumis (Cucurbitaceae)*. Biosyst. Monogr. Cucumis i–x, 1-159.
347. Kress, W.J. (2001) *Heliconiaceae*. In: W. D. Stevens, C. Ulloa, A. Pool O. M. Montiel (eds.). *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(2): 11321139.
348. Kress, W.J. (2001) *Heliconiaceae*. In: W. D. Stevens, C. Ulloa, A. Pool O. M. Montiel (eds.). *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(2): 1132–1139.

349. Krukoff, B.A. (1939) *The American species of Erythrina*. Brittonia 3(2): 205-337.
350. Krukoff, B.A. (1939) *The American species of Erythrina*. Brittonia 3(2): 205-337.
351. Krukoff, B.A., Barneby, R.C. (1974) *Conspectus of species of the genus Erythrina*. Lloydia 37(3): 332-459.
352. Krukoff, B.A., Barneby, R.C. (1974) *Conspectus of species of the genus Erythrina*. Lloydia 37(3): 332-459.
353. Kvist, L.P., Skog, L.E. (1992) *Revision of Kohleria (Gesneriaceae)*. Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 79: 183.
354. Kvist, L.P., Skog, L.E. (1992) *Revision of Kohleria (Gesneriaceae)*. Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 79: 1-83.
355. Laegaard, S., Peterson, P.M. (2001) 214(2). *Gramineae (part 2) Subfam. Chloridoideae*. Fl. Ecuador 68: 1131.
356. Laegaard, S., Peterson, P.M. (2001) 214(2). *Gramineae (part 2) Subfam. Chloridoideae*. Fl. Ecuador 68: 1-131.
357. Lawesson, J.E., Adersen, H. Bentley, P. (1987) *An updated and annotated check list of the vascular plants of the Galapagos islands*. Rep. 16, Botanical Inst., Univ. of Aarhus, Risskov, Denmark.
358. Lawesson, J.E., Adersen, H. (1987) *Notes on the endemic genus Darwiniothamnus Haling (Asteraceae, Astereae) from the Galapagos Islands*. Opera Botanica 92: 7-15.
359. Lawesson, J.E., et al. (1990) *Taller sobre Investigacion Botánica y Manejo en Galapagos, abril 11 - 18 de 1987*.
360. Lawesson, J.E., et al. (1990) *Taller sobre Investigacion Botnica y Manejo en Galapagos, abril 11 - 18 de 1987*.
361. Lawesson, J.E., et al. (1990) *Taller sobre Investigacion Botenica y Manejo en Galapagos, abril 11 - 18 de 1987*.
362. Lawesson, J.E. (s.a.) *Pers. obs. field notes, collections 1985-7*.
363. Leach, L. C. (1973) *Euphorbia tircalli L.: its typification, synonymy and relationships, with notes on 'Almeidina' and 'Cassoneira'*. Kirkia 9: 69-86.
364. Leach, L. C. (1973) *Euphorbia tircalli L.: its typification, synonymy and relationships, with notes on 'Almeidina' and 'Cassoneira'*. Kirkia 9: 69-86.
365. Legrand, C.D. (1962) *Las especies americanas de Portulaca*. Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo, ser. 2, 7(3): 1147, 1a|4m. IXXIX.
366. Legrand, C.D. (1962) *Las especies americanas de Portulaca*. Anales Mus. Nac. Montevideo, ser. 2, 7(3): 1-147, 1a|4m. I-XXIX.
367. Len, H., Alain, H. (1951) *Dicotiledoneas: Casuarinaceas a Meliaceas*. Flora de Cuba 2: 1456.
368. Len, J. (1966) *Central American and West Indian species of Inga (Leguminosae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53(3): 265-359.
369. Les, D.H. (1993) *Ceratophyllaceae*. 15 pp.
370. Leuenberger, B E (1986) *Pereskia (Cactaceae)*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 41: 1141.
371. Leuenberger, B E (1986) *Pereskia (Cactaceae)*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 41: 1-141.
372. Lewis, G.P. (1987) *Legumes of Bahia*. 369 pp.
373. Lewis, G.P., Owen, P.E. (1989) *Legumes Ilha de Maraca i?xvi + 99 pp.*
374. Lewis, G.P., Owen, P.E. (1989) *Legumes Ilha de Maraca i-xvi + 99 pp.*
375. Lewis, G.P., Owen, P.E. (1989) *Legumes Ilha de Maraca ixvi + 99 pp.*
376. León, H., Alain, H. (1951) *Dicotiledoneas: Casuarinaceas a Meliaceas*. Flora de Cuba 2: 1-456.

377. León, J. (1966) *Central American and West Indian species of Inga (Leguminosae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53(3): 265–359.
378. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los árboles nativos y cultivados en la república de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105–268.
379. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la rep blica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
380. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la rep blica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
381. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rrbloles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
382. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador.*" Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
383. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los urboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
384. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la rep.blica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
385. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repablica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
386. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
387. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los irboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
388. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
389. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los 6rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
390. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la rep,blica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
391. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repcblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
392. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los rboles nativos y cultivados en la repnblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
393. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los .rboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
394. Linares, J. L. (2005) *Listado comentado de los arboles nativos y cultivados en la repblica de El Salvador*. Ceiba 44(2): 105268.
395. Lindeman, J.C., Stoffers, A.L. (1963) *Gramineae*. Fl. Netherl. Antilles 1: 121203.
396. Lindeman, J.C., Stoffers, A.L. (1963) *Gramineae*. Fl. Netherl. Antilles 1: 121–203.
397. Liogier, H.A. (1988) *Spermatophyta: Leguminosae to Anacardiaceae*. Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico Adj. Isl. 2: 1481.
398. Liogier, H.A. (1988) *Spermatophyta: Leguminosae to Anacardiaceae*. Descr. Fl. Puerto Rico Adj. Isl. 2: 1–481.
399. Liogier, H.A. (1994) *Spermatophyta: Cyrillaceae to Myrtaceae*. Descr. Flora de Puerto Rico Adj. Isl. 3: 1461.
400. Liogier, H.A. (1994) *Spermatophyta: Cyrillaceae to Myrtaceae*. Descr. Flora de Puerto Rico Adj. Isl. 3: 1–461.

401. Lorence, D.H. (1999) *A nomenclator of Mexican and Central American Rubiaceae*. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 73: 1177.
402. Lorence, D.H. (1999) *A nomenclator of Mexican and Central American Rubiaceae*. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 73: 1–177.
403. Lourteig, A. (1989) 135. *Lythraceae*. *Flora del Ecuador* 37: 146.
404. Lourteig, A. (1989) 135. *Lythraceae*. *Flora del Ecuador* 37: 1–46.
405. Lourteig, A. (2000) *Oxalis L. subgéneros Monoxalis (Small) Lourt., Oxalis y Trifidus Lourt.* *Bradea* 7(2): 201–629.
406. Lourteig, A. (2000) *Oxalis L. subgneros Monoxalis (Small) Lourt., Oxalis y Trifidus Lourt.* *Bradea* 7(2): 201629.
407. Lourteig, A. (2000) *Oxalis L. subg.neros Monoxalis (Small) Lourt., Oxalis y Trifidus Lourt.* *Bradea* 7(2): 201629.
408. Lowry, P.P. (1989) *A revision of Araliaceae from Vanuatu*. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia* 11: 117155.
409. Lowry, P.P. (1989) *A revision of Araliaceae from Vanuatu*. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia* 11: 117–155.
410. Lowry, P.P. (1989) *A revision of Araliaceae from Vanuatu*. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., B, Adansonia* 11: 117?155.
411. Lundh, J.P. (1995) *Some additional information and comments on the Annotated Check list of Vascular Plants of the Galapagos Islands by Lawesson, Adersen and Bentley*. Typescript at CDRS.
412. Luteyn, J. L. (1990) 151. *Plumbaginaceae*. *Flora del Ecuador* 39: 3948.
413. Luteyn, J. L. (1990) 151. *Plumbaginaceae*. *Flora del Ecuador* 39: 39–48.
414. Luteyn, J.L. (1999) *Páramos, a checklist of plant diversity, geographical distribution, and botanical literature*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 84: viii–xv, 1–278.
415. Luteyn, J.L. (1999) *Pramos, a checklist of plant diversity, geographical distribution, and botanical literature*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 84: viiiixv, 1?278.
416. Maas, P.J. (1972) *Costoideae (Zingiberaceae)*. *Fl. Neotrop.* 8: 1140.
417. Maas, P.J. (1972) *Costoideae (Zingiberaceae)*. *Fl. Neotrop.* 8: 1–140.
418. Maas, P.J. (1976) 222. *Zingiberaceae*. *Fl. Ecuador* 6: 150.
419. Maas, P.J. (1976) 222. *Zingiberaceae*. *Fl. Ecuador* 6: 1–50.
420. Macbride, J. F. (1960) *Verbenaceae, Flora of Peru*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(5/2): 609?721.
421. Macbride, J. F. (1960) *Verbenaceae, Flora of Peru*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(5/2): 609–721.
422. Macbride, J. F. (1960) *Verbenaceae, Flora of Peru*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(5/2): 609721.
423. Macbride, J.F. (1937) *Cucurbitaceae* *Flora of Peru*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(6/2): 321383.
424. Macbride, J.F. (1937) *Cucurbitaceae* *Flora of Peru*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(6/2): 321–383.
425. Macbride, J.F. (1943) *Leguminosae* *Flora of Peru*. *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(3/1): 1506.
426. Macbride, J.F. (1943) *Leguminosae* *Flora of Peru*. *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(3/1): 1–506.
427. Macbride, J.F. (1943) *Leguminosae (Fabaceae)* *Flora of Peru*. *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 14:1-112
428. Macbride, J.F. (1951) *Euphorbiaceae* *Flora of Peru*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(3A/1): 3200.
429. Macbride, J.F. (1951) *Euphorbiaceae* *Flora of Peru*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(3A/1): 3–200.
430. Macbride, J.F. (1959) *Convolvulaceae* *Flora of Peru*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(5/1): 455536.

431. Macbride, J.F. (1959) *Convolvulaceae* Flora of Peru. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(5/1): 455–536.
432. Macbride, J.F. (1962) *Solanaceae, Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(5B/1): 3267.
433. Macbride, J.F. (1962) *Solanaceae, Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 13(5B/1): 3–267.
434. Madsen, J.E. (1989) 45. *Cactaceae*. *Flora del Ecuador* 35: 179.
435. Madsen, J.E. (1989) 45. *Cactaceae*. *Flora del Ecuador* 35: 1–79.
436. Marechal, R., Mascherpa, J.M. Stainier, F. (1978) *Etude taxonomique d'un groupe complexe d'especes. Phaseolus et Vigna (Papilionaceae) sur informatique*. *Boissiera* 28: 1273.
437. Marechal, R., Mascherpa, J.M. Stainier, F. (1978) *Etude taxonomique d'un groupe complexe d'especes. Phaseolus et Vigna (Papilionaceae) sur informatique*. *Boissiera* 28: 1–273.
438. Mayo, S. (1991.) *A revision of Philodendron subgenus Meconostigma (Araceae)*. *Kew Bull.* 46(4): 601681.
439. Mayo, S. (1991.) *A revision of Philodendron subgenus Meconostigma (Araceae)*. *Kew Bull.* 46(4): 601–681.
440. Mayo, S. (2000) *Working material on Brazilian Araceae*.
441. McClure, F.A. (1957) *Bamboos of the genus Phyllostachys under cultivation in the United States*. *Agric. Handb.* 114: 169.
442. McClure, F.A. (1957) *Bamboos of the genus Phyllostachys under cultivation in the United States*. *Agric. Handb.* 114: 1–69.
443. McDonald, A. (1994) *Convolvulaceae II. Fl. Veracruz* 77: 1133.
444. McDonald, A. (1994) *Convolvulaceae II. Fl. Veracruz* 77: 1–133.
445. McMullen, C.K. (1999) *Flowering plants of the Galapagos*. Cornell University Press, Ithaca and London, 370 pp.
446. McVaugh, R. (1951) *A revision of the North American black cherries (Prunus serotina Ehrh., and relatives)*. *Brittonia* 7(4): 279315.
447. McVaugh, R. (1951) *A revision of the North American black cherries (Prunus serotina Ehrh., and relatives)*. *Brittonia* 7(4): 279–315.
448. McVaugh, R. (1956) *Tropical American Myrtaceae: Notes on generic concepts and descriptions of previously unrecognized species*. *Fieldiana, Bot.* 29(3): 143228.
449. McVaugh, R. (1956) *Tropical American Myrtaceae: Notes on generic concepts and descriptions of previously unrecognized species*. *Fieldiana, Bot.* 29(3): 143–228.
450. McVaugh, R. (1983) *Gramineae*. *Fl. Novo-Galiciana* 14: 1436.
451. McVaugh, R. (1983) *Gramineae*. *Fl. Novo-Galiciana* 14: 1–436.
452. McVaugh, R. (2001) *Ochnaceae to Loasaceae*. *Fl. Novo-Galiciana* 3: 9751.
453. McVaugh, R. (2001) *Ochnaceae to Loasaceae*. *Fl. Novo-Galiciana* 3: 9–751.
454. Meerow, A. W. (1990) 202. *Amaryllidaceae*. *Fl. Ecuador* 41: 152.
455. Meerow, A. W. (1990) 202. *Amaryllidaceae*. *Fl. Ecuador* 41: 1–52.
456. Meyer, F. K. (2000) *Revision der Gattung Malpighia L. (Malpighiaceae)*. *Phanerog. Monogr.* 23: 1630, pl. 1151.
457. Meyer, F. K. (2000) *Revision der Gattung Malpighia L. (Malpighiaceae)*. *Phanerog. Monogr.* 23: 1–630, pl. 1–151.
458. Mickel, J.T., Beitel, J.M. (1988) *Pteridophyte Flora of Oaxaca, Mexico*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 46: 1–568.
459. Mickel, J.T., Smith, A.R. (2004) *The Pteridophytes of Mexico*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 88: 1–1054.

460. Molau, U. (1988) *Scrophulariaceae. Part I. Calceolarieae*. Fl. Neotrop. 47: 1326.
461. Molau, U. (1988) *Scrophulariaceae. Part I. Calceolarieae*. Fl. Neotrop. 47: 1–326.
462. Moll, E. (1990) *A Report on the Distribution of Introduced Plants on Santa Cruz Island, Galapagos* unpublished.
463. Monro, A.K. (2001) *Synopsis of Mesoamerican Pilea (Urticaceae), including eighteen typifications and a key to the species*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 31(1): 925.
464. Monro, A.K. (2001) *Synopsis of Mesoamerican Pilea (Urticaceae), including eighteen typifications and a key to the species*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 31(1): 9–25.
465. Monro, A.K., Rodríguez, G. A. (2009) *Three new species and a nomenclatural synopsis of Urera (Urticaceae) from Mesoamerica*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 96(2): 268-285.
466. Monro, A.K., Rodríguez, G. A. (2009) *Three new species and a nomenclatural synopsis of Urera (Urticaceae) from Mesoamerica*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 96(2): 268-285.
467. Morales, J. F. (2007) *Oxalidaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 851-858.
468. Morales, J. F. (2007) *Oxalidaceae*. In: *Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 851–858.
469. Morrone, O., Zuloaga, F.O. (1992) *Revisión de las especies sudamericanas nativas e introducidas de los géneros Brachiaria y Urochloa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. Darwiniana 31(14): 431-439.
470. Morrone, O., Zuloaga, F.O. (1992) *Revisión de las especies sudamericanas nativas e introducidas de los géneros Brachiaria y Urochloa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. Darwiniana 31(1–4): 43–109.
471. Morrone, O., Anton, A.M. Zuloaga, F.O. (1995) *Axonopus*. Fl. Fan. Argent. 19(1): 1116.
472. Morrone, O., Anton, A.M. Zuloaga, F.O. (1995) *Axonopus*. Fl. Fan. Argent. 19(1): 11–16.
473. Morrone, O., Anton, A.M. Zuloaga, F.O. (1995) *Axonopus*. Fl. Fan. Argent. 19(1): 11–16.
474. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe V, Heliantheae*. In Nash, D.L. Williams, L.O. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(12): 181-361, 503-570.
475. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe V, Heliantheae*. In Nash, D.L. Williams, L.O. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(12): 181–361, 503–570.
476. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe III, Astereae*. In Nash, D.L. Williams, L.O. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(12): 128-164, 483-495.
477. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Tribe III, Astereae*. In Nash, D.L. Williams, L.O. (Eds), *Flora of Guatemala - Part XII*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(12): 128–164, 483–495.
478. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Campanulaceae*. In Nash, D.L. (Ed.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Number 4*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(11/4): 396-431.
479. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Campanulaceae*. In Nash, D.L. (Ed.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Number 4*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(11/4): 396–431.
480. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Caprifoliaceae*. In: D. L. Nash (ed.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Number 4*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(11/4): 275-296.
481. Nash, D.L. (1976) *Caprifoliaceae*. In: D. L. Nash (ed.), *Flora of Guatemala - Part X, Number 4*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(11/4): 275–296.
482. Navarro, G. (1996) *Catálogo ecológico preliminar de las cactáceas de Bolivia*. Lazaroa 17: 33–84.
483. Navarro, G. (1996) *Catálogo ecológico preliminar de las cactáceas de Bolivia*. Lazaroa 17: 3384.
484. Navarro, G. (1996) *Catálogo ecológico preliminar de las cactáceas de Bolivia*. Lazaroa 17: 3384.
485. Nee, M. (1986) *Solanaceae I*. Fl. Veracruz 49: 1191.
486. Nee, M. (1986) *Solanaceae I*. Fl. Veracruz 49: 1–191.

487. Nelson Sutherland, C. H. (2002) *Plantas descritas originalmente de Honduras y sus nomenclaturas equivalentes actuales*. Ceiba 42(1): 171.
488. Nelson Sutherland, C. H. (2002) *Plantas descritas originalmente de Honduras y sus nomenclaturas equivalentes actuales*. Ceiba 42(1): 1–71.
489. Nicolson, D.H. (1980) *Summary of cytological information on Emilia and the taxonomy of four Pacific taxa of Emilia (Asteraceae: Senecioneae)*. Syst. Bot. 5(4): 391–407.
490. Nicolson, D.H. (1980) *Summary of cytological information on Emilia and the taxonomy of four Pacific taxa of Emilia (Asteraceae: Senecioneae)*. Syst. Bot. 5(4): 391–407.
491. Norman, E.M. (1982) 176. *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 16: 124.
492. Norman, E.M. (1982) 176. *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Ecuador 16: 1–24.
493. Norman, E.M. (1979) *Distichlis spicata var. stricta (Torr.) Beetle (Poaceae)*. Modrono 26: 100.
494. Norman, E.M. (2000) *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 81: 1225.
495. Norman, E.M. (2000) *Buddlejaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 81: 1–225.
496. Nowak, J.B. (1987) *Final report on studies in burnt area, Sierra Negra, Isabela Island, Galapagos Islands Ecuador*. CDRS
497. Nuez et al. (2004) Tye, A.
498. O'Donell, C.A. (1959) *Las especies americanas de Ipomoea L. sect. Quamoclit (Moench) Griseb.* Lilloa 29: 1986.
499. O'Donell, C.A. (1959) *Las especies americanas de Ipomoea L. sect. Quamoclit (Moench) Griseb.* Lilloa 29: 19–86.
500. ORSTOM (1988) *List Vasc. Pl. Gabon*
501. Pankhurst, R.J. (2001) *Rosaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.). Flora de Nicaragua. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: 2202–2206.
502. Pankhurst, R.J. (2001) *Rosaceae*. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.). Flora de Nicaragua. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: 2202–2206.
503. Peltier, M.A. (1959) *Notes sur les Legumineuses - Papilionoidees de Madagascar et des Comores*. J.A.T.B.A. 6:2236, 185188, 267289, 482486.
504. Peltier, M.A. (1959) *Notes sur les Legumineuses - Papilionoidees de Madagascar et des Comores*. J.A.T.B.A. 6:22–36, 185–188, 267–289, 482–486.
505. Pennington, T.D., Styles, B.T., Taylor, D.A. (1981) *Meliaceae*. Flora del Neotropico 28: 1470.
506. Pennington, T.D., Styles, B.T., Taylor, D.A. (1981) *Meliaceae*. Flora del Neotropico 28: 1–470.
507. Pennington, T.D. (1990) *Sapotaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 52: 1771.
508. Pennington, T.D. (1990) *Sapotaceae*. Fl. Neotrop. 52: 1–771.
509. Pensiero, J.F. (1999) *Las especies sudamericanas del genero Setaria (Poaceae, Paniceae)* Darwiniana 37: 37–151.
510. Peterson, P.M., Herrera-Arrieta, Y. (2001) *Bouteloua*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 20–33.
511. Peterson, P.M. (2001) *Cynodon*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 59–63.
512. Peterson, P.M. (2001) *Dactyloctenium*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 64–65.
513. Peterson, P.M., Boechat, S.C. Veldkamp, J.F. (2001) *Sporobolus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): II. Subfamily Chloridoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 41: 200–219.

514. Pirie, M. D., Klitgaard, B.B. Pennington, R.T. (2009) *Revision and Biogeography of Centrolobium (Leguminosae - Papilionoideae)*. Syst. Bot. 34(2): 345-359.
515. Pohl, R. W. (1980) *Family 15. Gramineae. In: W. C. Burger, (ed.), Flora Costaricensis*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 4: 1608.
516. Pohl, R. W. (1980) *Family 15. Gramineae. In: W. C. Burger, (ed.), Flora Costaricensis*. Fieldiana, Bot., n.s. 4: 1-608.
517. Pohl, R.W. (1994) *100. Bouteloua Lagasca, nom. cons.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 293-295.
518. Pohl, R.W. (1994) *100. Bouteloua Lagasca, nom. cons.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 293-295.
519. Pohl, R.W., Davidse, G. (1994) *137. Digitaria Haller, nom. cons.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 365-371.
520. Pohl, R.W., Davidse, G. (1994) *137. Digitaria Haller, nom. cons.* Fl. Mesoamer. 6: 365-371.
521. Pool, A., Smith, D.A. (2001) *Flacourtiaceae. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.), Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(2): 1084-1105.
522. Pool, A., Smith, D.A. (2001) *Flacourtiaceae. En: Stevens, W.D., C. Ulloa, A. Pool O.M. Montiel (eds.), Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85(2): 1084-1105.
523. Pool, A. (2007) *Lamiaceae. In: Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 4989.
524. Pool, A. (2007) *Lamiaceae. In: Manual de Plantas de Costa Rica. Vol. 6. B.E. Hammel, M.H. Grayum, C. Herrera N. Zamora (eds.)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 111: 49-89.
525. Porter, D.M. (1980) *The vascular plants of Joseph Dalton Hooker's...* Bot. J. Linnean Soc. 81: 79-134.
526. Porter, D.M. (1983) *Vascular Plants of the Galapagos: Origins and Dispersal*. In R. Browman et al. (eds.): *Patterns of evolution in Galapagos organisms*. Pacific Division, AAAS, San Francisco, California.
527. Prado Erazo, G.E. (1986) *Informe preliminar, Censo de especies arboreas introducidas en la zona agricola de la isla Santa Cruz*. typescript in Botanica files
528. Prado, L., et al. (1995) *Informes de salida al campo, abril y mayo de 1995, Isla Isabela, Investigacion agroforestal*. Archivos de Botanica
529. Rauh, W. (1992) *Kalanchoe gastonis-bonnieri*. Fl. Pl. Africa 52(1): 2051.
530. Reck, G. (1986) *Personal notes from Bellavista agricultural fair, Feb 1986*.
531. Reed, J., Pomponi, S. (1995) *Submersible and scuba collections in the coastal waters of the Galapagos Islands*. Biomedical and Biodiversity research of the benthic communities with emphasis on the Porifera, Algae and Gorogonacea. Preliminary Cruise Report.
532. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in Flora of the Galapagos Islands. 823892.
533. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in Flora of the Galapagos Islands. 823-892.
534. Reeder, J.R., Reeder, C.G. (1971) *Gramineae. Grass family*. in Flora of the Galapagos Islands. 823892.
535. Renvoize, S.A. (1998) *Gramíneas de Bolivia*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. i-xxx, 1-644.
536. Renvoize, S.A. (1998) *Gramíneas de Bolivia*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. ixxx, 1-644.
537. Robinson, H. (1990) *Six new combinations in Baccharoides Moench and Cyanthillium Blume (Vernonieae: Asteraceae)*. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103(1): 248-253.
538. Robinson, H. (1990) *Six new combinations in Baccharoides Moench and Cyanthillium Blume (Vernonieae: Asteraceae)*. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 103(1): 248-253.
539. Robinson, H. (2006) *Compositae-Heliantheae, Part I: Introduction, genera A-L* Flora of Ecuador 77(1)
540. Rogers, C.M. (1984) *Linaceae*. N. Amer. Fl., ser. 2, 12: 1-58.
541. Rogers, C.M. (1984) *Linaceae*. N. Amer. Fl., ser. 2, 12: 1-58.
542. Romoleroux, K. (1996) *Rosaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 56: 1151.

543. Romoleroux, K. (1996) *Rosaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 56: 1–151.
544. Romoleroux, K. (1996) *Rosaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 56: 1?151.
545. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Missouri Botanical Garden (eds.) (2010) *The Plant List, Version 1., online publication*. <http://www.theplantlist.org/>
546. Rutenberg, C. (1880-1889) *Reliquiae Rutenbergianae*. Abh. Naturwiss. Vereine Bremen 7(1): 1-54; 7(2): 198-214; 7(3): 335-365; 9(4): 401-403; 10(3): 369-396.
547. Sauer, J. (1964) *Revision of Canavalia*. Brittonia 16(2): 106181.
548. Sauer, J. (1964) *Revision of Canavalia*. Brittonia 16(2): 106–181.
549. Schatz, G.E., Phillipson, P. (2010) *Catalogue of the Native and Naturalized Vascular Plants of Madagascar*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. ined.
550. Schery, R.W. (1951) *Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 38(1): 194.
551. Schery, R.W. (1951) *Leguminosae-Caesalpinioideae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 38(1): 1–94.
552. Schofield, E.K. (1973) *Galapagos Flora: The Threat of Introduced Plants*. Biol. Conservation 5(1): 48-51.
553. Schweinfurth, C. (1958) *Orchidaceae* Orchids of Peru. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(1): 1260.
554. Schweinfurth, C. (1958) *Orchidaceae* Orchids of Peru. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(1): 1–260.
555. Schweinfurth, C. (1960) *Orchidaceae, Orchids of Peru*. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(3): 533786.
556. Schweinfurth, C. (1960) *Orchidaceae, Orchids of Peru*. Fieldiana, Bot. 30(3): 533–786.
557. Smith, L.B. (1971) *Bromeliaceae*. Fl. Venezuela 12(1): 1361.
558. Smith, L.B. (1971) *Bromeliaceae*. Fl. Venezuela 12(1): 1–361.
559. Smith, L.B., Downs, R.J. (1979) *Bromelioideae (Bromeliaceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 14(3): 14932142.
560. Smith, L.B., Downs, R.J. (1979) *Bromelioideae (Bromeliaceae)*. Fl. Neotrop. 14(3): 1493–2142.
561. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1981) *Gramíneas. Géneros: 1. Bambusa até 44*. Chloris. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 1–435.
562. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1981) *Gramneas. G neros: 1. Bambusa at 44*. Chloris. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 1435.
563. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramíneas. Géneros: 45. Deschampsia até 84. Pseudechinolaena*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 443–906.
564. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramneas. G0neros: 45. Deschampsia at 84. Pseudechinolaena*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 443906.
565. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramneas. G,neros: 45. Deschampsia at 84. Pseudechinolaena*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 443906.
566. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramfneas. Gneros: 45. Deschampsia atF 84. Pseudechinolaena*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 443906.
567. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramíneas. Géneros: 85. Paspalum até 115. Zea*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 909–1407.
568. Smith, L.B., Wasshausen, D.C. Klein, R.M. (1982) *Gramneas. G.neros: 85. Paspalum at 115. Zea*. Fl. II. Catarin. 1(GRAM): 9091407.
569. Sparre, B., Andersson, L. (1991) *A taxonomic revision of the Tropaeolaceae*. Opera Bot. 108: 1140.
570. Sparre, B., Andersson, L. (1991) *A taxonomic revision of the Tropaeolaceae*. Opera Bot. 108: 1–140.
571. Stahl, B. (1991) *156. Oleaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 43: 4557.
572. Stahl, B. (1991) *156. Oleaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 43: 45–57.

573. Standley, P.C. (1937) *Nyctaginaceae*. Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(2/2): 518-546.
574. Standley, P.C. (1937) *Nyctaginaceae*. Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13(2/2): 518–546.
575. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Burseraceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (eds.) Flora of Guatemala - Part V. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(5): 434-444
576. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Burseraceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (eds.) Flora of Guatemala - Part V. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(5): 434–444
577. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J. A. (1946) *Cruciferae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (Eds), Flora of Guatemala-Part IV. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(4): 354-380.
578. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J. A. (1946) *Cruciferae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (Eds), Flora of Guatemala-Part IV. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(4): 354–380.
579. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Caryophyllaceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (Eds), Flora of Guatemala - Part IV. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(4): 217-239.
580. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Caryophyllaceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (Eds), Flora of Guatemala - Part IV. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(4): 217–239.
581. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Geraniaceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (eds). Flora of Guatemala - Part V. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(5): 368-374.
582. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1946) *Geraniaceae*. In Standley, P.C. Steyermark, J.A. (eds). Flora of Guatemala - Part V. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(5): 368–374.
583. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1949) *Euphorbiaceae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.), Flora of Guatemala Part VI. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(6): 251-170.
584. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1949) *Euphorbiaceae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.), Flora of Guatemala—Part VI. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(6): 25–170.
585. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1958) *Cyperaceae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.). Flora of Guatemala Part I. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(1): 90-196.
586. Standley, P.C., Steyermark, J.A. (1958) *Cyperaceae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.). Flora of Guatemala—Part I. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(1): 90–196.
587. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1962) *Cactaceae*. In Standley, P. C. L. O. Williams (eds.) Flora of Guatemala - Part VII. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(7/2): 187-234.
588. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1962) *Cactaceae*. In Standley, P. C. L. O. Williams (eds.) Flora of Guatemala - Part VII. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(7/2): 187–234.
589. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1973) *Scrophulariaceae*. In Standley, P. C. L. O. Williams (eds.). Flora of Guatemala - Part IX, Number 4. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(9/4): 319-416.
590. Standley, P.C., Williams, L.O. (1973) *Scrophulariaceae*. In Standley, P. C. L. O. Williams (eds.). Flora of Guatemala - Part IX, Number 4. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(9/4): 319–416.
591. Staples, G. W., Herbst, D. R. (2005) *A Tropical Garden Flora*. Plants cultivated in the Hawaiian islands and other tropical places.
592. Stevens, W.D., Ulloa, C., Pool, A., Montiel, O.M. (2001) *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: ixlii, 12666.
593. Stevens, W.D., Ulloa, C., Pool, A., Montiel, O.M. (2001) *Flora de Nicaragua*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 85: i–xlii, 1–2666.
594. Sthl, B. (2003) *Ceratophyllaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 70: 27-29.
595. Ståhl, B. (2003) *Ceratophyllaceae*. Flora del Ecuador 70: 27–29.
596. Swallen, J.R. (1955) *Gramineae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.), Flora of Guatemala Part II. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(2): iix, 1390.

597. Swallen, J.R. (1955) *Gramineae*. In: P. C. Standley J. A. Steyermark (eds.), *Flora of Guatemala—Part II*. Fieldiana, Bot. 24(2): i–ix, 1–390.
598. Tateoka, T. (1963) *Taxonomic studies of Oryza III. Key to the species and their enumeration*. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 76(899): 165–173.
599. Tateoka, T. (1963) *Taxonomic studies of Oryza III. Key to the species and their enumeration*. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 76(899): 165–173.
600. Tebbs, M.C. (1993) *Revision of Piper (Piperaceae) in the New World 3. The taxonomy of Piper sections Lepianthes and Radula*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 23(1): 150.
601. Tebbs, M.C. (1993) *Revision of Piper (Piperaceae) in the New World 3. The taxonomy of Piper sections Lepianthes and Radula*. Bull. Nat. Hist. Mus. Lond. (Bot.) 23(1): 1–50.
602. Terrell, E. E. M. R. Duvall (2000) *Leersia*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): I. Subfamilies Anomochlooideae, Bambusoideae, Ehrhartoideae, and Pharoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 39: 64–67.
603. Terrell, E.E., Duvall, M.R. (2000) *Oryza*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): I. Subfamilies Anomochlooideae, Bambusoideae, Ehrhartoideae, and Pharoideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 39: 89–92.
604. Thomas, W.W. (1984) *The systematics of Rhynchospora section Dichromena*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 1116.
605. Thomas, W.W. (1984) *The systematics of Rhynchospora section Dichromena*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37: 1–116.
606. Tovar, . (1993) *Las Gramneas (Poaceae) del Per.*. Ruizia 13: 1480.
607. Tovar, . (1993) *Las Gramineas (Poaceae) del Per.* Ruizia 13: 1480.
608. Tovar, i. (1993) *Las Gramneas (Poaceae) del PerI.* Ruizia 13: 1480.
609. Tovar, Ó. (1993) *Las Gramíneas (Poaceae) del Perú*. Ruizia 13: 1–480.
610. Trelease, W., Yuncker, T.G. (1950) *Piperaceae*. N. South Amer. 1838.
611. Trelease, W., Yuncker, T.G. (1950) *Piperaceae*. N. South Amer. 1–838.
612. Troncoso, N.S. (1979) *Verbenaceae in A. Burkart*. Fl. II. Entre Ríos 6(5): 229–294.
613. Troncoso, N.S. (1979) *Verbenaceae in A. Burkart*. Fl. II. Entre Ríos 6(5): 229–294.
614. Troncoso, N.S. (1979) *Verbenaceae in A. Burkart*. Fl. II. Entre Ros 6(5): 229–294.
615. Tropicos.org. (2009) *Database of Missouri Botanical Garden*. Missouri Botanical Garden, <http://www.tropicos.org>.
616. Tucker, G.C. (1986) *The species of Cyperus described by Liebmann in "Mexicos halvgraes"*. Syst. Bot. 11(1): 1419.
617. Tucker, G.C. (1986) *The species of Cyperus described by Liebmann in "Mexicos halvgraes"*. Syst. Bot. 11(1): 14–19.
618. Tucker, G.C. (1994) *Revision of the Mexican species of Cyperus (Cyperaceae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 1213.
619. Tucker, G.C. (1994) *Revision of the Mexican species of Cyperus (Cyperaceae)*. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 43: 1–213.
620. Turner, B.L. (1994) *Synopsis of Mexican and Central American species of Stachys (Lamiaceae)*. Phytologia 77(4): 338–377.
621. Turner, B.L. (1994) *Synopsis of Mexican and Central American species of Stachys (Lamiaceae)*. Phytologia 77(4): 338–377.
622. V.squez M.R. (1997) *Flrula de las Reservas Biol8gicas de Iquitos, Per: Allpahuayo-Mishana, Explornapo Camp, Explorama Lodge*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: i–xii, 11046.

623. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., León-Yáñez, S. Jørgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endémicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 i-iv, 1-489.
624. Valencia, R., Pitman, N., Len-Yanez, S. Jrgensen, P.M. (2000) *Libro Rojo de las Plantas Endomicas del Ecuador*. Herbario QCA, Pontificia Universidad Catlica del Ecuador. Ecuador 2000 iiv, 1489.
625. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galápagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
626. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galpagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
627. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the GalGpagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
628. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the GalSpagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
629. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Galtpagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
630. Van der Werff, H. (1977) *Vascular plants from the Gallpagos Islands: new records and taxonomic notes*. Bot. Notiser 130: 89-100.
631. Van der Werff, H. (s.a.) *Pers. obs. and colls.* Personal observations and collections.
632. Van der Werff, H.H. (1978) *The vegetation of the Galapagos Islands*. PhD thesis. Lakenman Ochtman, Zierikzee.
633. Vatke, W. (1882) *Plantas in itinere africano ab J.M. Hildebrandt collectas determinare pergit.* Linnaea 43: 305340. View in Botanicus
634. Vatke, W. (1882) *Plantas in itinere africano ab J.M. Hildebrandt collectas determinare pergit.* Linnaea 43: 305-340. View in Botanicus
635. Vega, A.S., Rgolo de Agrasar, Z.E. (2003) *Digitaria*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 193-213.
636. Vega, A.S., Rúgolo de Agrasar, Z.E. (2003) *Digitaria*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 193-213.
637. Veldkamp, J. F. (1973) *A revision of Digitaria Haller (Gramineae) in Malesia*. Blumea 21(1): 180.
638. Veldkamp, J. F. (1973) *A revision of Digitaria Haller (Gramineae) in Malesia*. Blumea 21(1): 1-80.
639. Vliz P)rez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactceas de Guatemala*. Cactceas Guatemala 1-129."
640. Vliz P1rez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactceas de Guatemala*. Cactsceas Guatemala 1-129.
641. Vliz P7rez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactceas de Guatemala*. Cact ceas Guatemala 1-129.
642. Vliz Parez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactceas de Guatemala*. Cact,ceas Guatemala 1-129.
643. Vliz Prez, M.E" () 2008 Las Cactceas de Guatemala.
644. Vre, H., H kkinen, M. (2009) (1903) *Proposal to conserve the name Musa velutina against M. dasycarpa (Musaceae)*. Taxon 58(3): 1009.
645. Vsquez. M., Rojas, G. , E.F. (2003) *Adiciones a la Flora Peruana: especies nuevas, nuevos registros y estados taxonmicos de las Angiospermas para el Per.*" Arnaldoa 9(2): 43110.
646. Vsquez. M., Rojas, G. , E.F. (2003) *Adiciones a la Flora Peruana: especies nuevas, nuevos registros y estados taxonmicos de las Angiospermas para el Per2*. Arnaldoa 9(2): 43110.
647. Vsquez. M., Rojas, G. , E.F. (2003) *Adiciones a la Flora Peruana: especies nuevas, nuevos registros y estados taxonmicos de las Angiospermas para el Pera*. Arnaldoa 9(2): 43110.

648. Vásquez M.R. (1997) *Flórula de las Reservas Biológicas de Iquitos, Perú: Allpahuayo-Mishana, Explornapo Camp, Explorama Lodge*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: i-xii, 1–1046.
649. Vásquez, M., Rojas, G. íguez, E.F. (2003) *Adiciones a la Flora Peruana: especies nuevas, nuevos registros y estados taxonómicos de las Angiospermas para el Perú*. Arnaldoa 9(2): 43–110.
650. Väre, H., Häkkinen, M. (2009) (1903) *Proposal to conserve the name Musa velutina against M. dasycarpa (Musaceae)*. Taxon 58(3): 1009.
651. Véliz Pérez, M.E (2008) *Las Cactáceas de Guatemala*. Cactáceas Guatemala 1-129.
652. Wallander, E. (2008) *Systematics of Fraxinus (Oleaceae) and evolution of dioecy*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 273(1-2): 2549.
653. Wallander, E. (2008) *Systematics of Fraxinus (Oleaceae) and evolution of dioecy*. Pl. Syst. Evol. 273(1-2): 25–49.
654. Wiggins, I.L., Porter, D.M. (1971) *Flora of the Galapagos Islands*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, 998 pp.
655. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortregen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
656. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vorträgen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
657. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortrgen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
658. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortrsgen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
659. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortrggen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
660. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortrgrgen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
661. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortragen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
662. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortrugen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
663. Wolf, T. (1879) *Ein Besuch der Galapagos-Inseln*. Samml. Vortrlgen 1 (9/10): 196-304.
664. Woodson, Jr., R.E. (1938 [1937]) *Studies in the Apocynaceae. VII An evaluation of the genera Plumeria and Himatanthus Willd.* Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 189224.
665. Woodson, Jr., R.E. (1938 [1937]) *Studies in the Apocynaceae. VII An evaluation of the genera Plumeria and Himatanthus Willd.* Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 25: 189–224.
666. Wunderlin, R.P. (1978) *Flora of Panama, Part IX. Family 182. Cucurbitaceae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65(1): 285366.
667. Wunderlin, R.P. (1978) *Flora of Panama, Part IX. Family 182. Cucurbitaceae*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65(1): 285–366.
668. Yuncker, T.G. (1953) *The Piperaceae of Argentina, Bolivia and Chile*. Lilloa 27: 97303.
669. Yuncker, T.G. (1953) *The Piperaceae of Argentina, Bolivia and Chile*. Lilloa 27: 97–303.
670. Zizka, G. (1988) *Revision der Melinideae Hitchcock (Poaceae, Panicoideae)*. Biblioth. Bot. 138: 1149.
671. Zizka, G. (1988) *Revision der Melinideae Hitchcock (Poaceae, Panicoideae)*. Biblioth. Bot. 138: 1–149.
672. Zuloaga, F.O., Ellis, R.P. Morrone, O. (1992) *A revision of Panicum subgenus Phanopyrum section Laxa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79(4): 770818. View in Botanicus
673. Zuloaga, F.O., Ellis, R.P. Morrone, O. (1992) *A revision of Panicum subgenus Phanopyrum section Laxa (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae)*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79(4): 770–818. View in Botanicus
674. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (1996) Should be Na , not En. This is a mistake - should never have been listed as En, as it is widespread in C America (Tye, A. 2009)
675. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *Cat,logo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).

676. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *Catálogo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).
677. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *Catlogo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).
678. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *CatGlogo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).
679. Zuloaga, F.O. (1997) *Cat3logo de las plantas vasculares de la Argentina*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 74 (2 parts).
680. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Cenchrus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 144-150.
681. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Ichnanthus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 257-270.
682. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Melinis*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 287.
683. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O. (2003) *Oplismenus*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 299-303. View in Botanicus
684. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O., Belgrano, M.J., Marticorena, C., Marchesi, E. (2008) *Catálogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur (Argentina, Sur de Brasil, Chile, Paraguay y Uruguay)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(1): i–xcvi, 1–983; 107(2): i–xx, 985–2286; 107(3): i–xxi, 2287–3348.
685. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O., Belgrano, M.J., Marticorena, C., Marchesi, E. (2008) *Catlogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur (Argentina, Sur de Brasil, Chile, Paraguay y Uruguay)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(1): ixcvi, 1?983; 107(2): ixx, 9852286; 107(3): ixxi, 22873348.
686. Zuloaga, F.O., Morrone, O., Belgrano, M.J., Marticorena, C., Marchesi, E. (2008) *Catlogo de las Plantas Vasculares del Cono Sur (Argentina, Sur de Brasil, Chile, Paraguay y Uruguay)*. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 107(1): ixcvi, 1983; 107(2): ixx, 9852286; 107(3): ixxi, 22873348.
687. Zuloaga, F.O. , Morrone, O. (2003) *Paspalum*. In *Catalogue of New World Grasses (Poaceae): III. Subfamilies Panicoideae, Aristidoideae, Arundinoideae, and Danthonioideae*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 46: 443-527.
688. von Poellnitz, K. (1934) *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*. Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 159160.
689. von Poellnitz, K. (1934) *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*. Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 35: 159–160.